

## Tecumseh, Ontario Lakeshore St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

### Historical Sketch

The congregation of Lakeshore St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church was formally established in 1863, although members of the "Scotch Settlement" in Maidstone Township had gathered together for worship in the home of Mr. Andrew Patillo for some years prior to that. The Rev. William King was the first minister to visit the area, and by 1858, a church building was erected. The congregation was originally known simply as St. Andrew's, Maidstone and later St. Andrew's, Puce. The name wasn't changed to Lakeshore St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church until 1997. Several mission stations existed which appear to have been attached to the congregation in the latter part of the 1800s. These included St. Paul's Presbyterian Church in Belle River and St. John's Presbyterian Church, Renaud Line. There is also reference to a St. Paul's Presbyterian Church in Elmstead and a Knox Presbyterian Church in Belle River, however, these could be different names for the same congregation. By the early 1900s, St. Andrew's, Puce and the Renaud Line congregation were linked as a two-point charge. At the time of Church Union in 1925, St. Andrew's became linked with the congregation in Essex. This link was dissolved when the Essex congregation was closed in June 1946. Over the years, the congregation of St. Andrew's has worshipped in four different church buildings. The first was constructed in 1858, the second in 1924, the third in 1963 and the fourth in 1998.

### Restrictions on Access

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>          | <b>Date</b>     | <b>Description</b>   |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>  |                 |  |
| 1973-8046                | 1881-1906       | Baptisms (for St. Andrew's and for St. Paul's, Belle River).                 |
| 2003-8006                | 1881-1955       | Baptisms   |
| 1973-8046                | 1896-1904       | Marriages (for St. Andrew's)   |
| 2003-8006                | 1896-1999       | Marriages  |
| <u>Session</u>           |                 |  |
| 2002-8031                | 1873, 1882-2002 | Session minutes  |
| 1973-8046                | [188?]-[189?]   | Communion Rolls (various rolls for St. Andrew's, St. Paul's, and St. John's) |
| <u>Congregation</u>      |                 |  |
| 1973-8046                | 1894            | Annual Congregational Meeting minutes  |
| 2002-8031                | 1924-1952       | Annual Congregational Meeting minutes  |
| <u>Board of Managers</u> |                 |  |
| 1973-8046                | 1875            | Board of Managers minutes  |

## **Teeswater, Ontario Knox Presbyterian Church**

### Historical Sketch

Knox Presbyterian Church in Teeswater, Ontario was formed in 1891 by the amalgamation of Zion Presbyterian Church and Westminster Presbyterian Church. Zion Presbyterian Church, also known as Culross Presbyterian Church, was established in 1857, while Westminster Presbyterian Church was organized in 1869. Church buildings were constructed by the Zion congregation sometime previous to 1862 and the induction of Rev. Adam Mackay, and then again in 1876, and by the Westminster congregation sometime during the pastorate of Rev. David Wardrope from 1871-1886. After the two congregations amalgamated, they continued to worship out of the Zion Church building. The congregation voted to remain within the Presbyterian Church in Canada at the time of Church Union in 1925.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>           |                      |   |
| 1973-8053                         | 1859-1880, 1886-1899 | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| <u>Session</u>                    |                      |   |
| 1973-8053                         | 1862-1899            | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1974-4088                         | 1957-1958, 1960-1961 | Annual Reports  |
| 1989-4019                         | 1989                 | Order of Service to commemorate the beginning of the Presbyterian Church in Scotland in the Sixteenth Century |
| <u>Histories and Publications</u> |                      |   |
| 1974-4088                         | 1959                 | Centennial Souvenir<br>30pgs., ill.   |
| <u>Other records</u>              |                      |   |
| 1992-4093                         | [187-?]              | Notebook – Subscription List and Cookbook   |

## Thamesville, Ontario

### St. James Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

St. James Presbyterian Church, Thamesville had its origins in a three point charge consisting of the congregations of Thamesville, Camden Township, Botany, Howard Township and the Indian Lands Congregation (now known as Turin, Orford Township). These congregations had as their first Minister, The Rev. John Beckett who served for over thirty years. The Thamesville congregation met first in a log school house and later in the old Methodist Episcopalian Church. Later they built a frame church on London Road West. The congregations of Turin and St. James, Thamesville formed a two point charge in 1894 (uncertain what became of Botany). In 1900 Thamesville and Turin each built brick churches with Thamesville's church named St. James Presbyterian Church (their present church) and Turin's, Knox Presbyterian Church. The two point arrangement was probably dissolved at this time and in 1910, St. James, Thamesville and Knox, Kent Bridge formed a two point charge. In 1925 Thamesville and Kent Bridge voted to remain within the Presbyterian Church and Turin voted to join the United Church. At that time some Turin Presbyterians formed their own charge continuing as Knox Presbyterian until the church closed in 1991 and the congregation moved to St. James. Also in 1991, Thamesville and Duart Presbyterian Church became a two point charge and the congregation of Knox, Kent Bridge amalgamated with St. James.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>                         | <b>Description</b>  |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                                     |   |
| 1981-8004               | 1882-1911; 1934-1978                | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 1986-4013-1-1           | 1968 May-1972 Sept.                 | Baptismal Certificates-Counterfoils<br>Includes records for both Thamesville,<br>St. James and Kent Bridge, Ont., Knox P.C. |
| 1986-4013-1-2           | 1973 Oct.-1977 March                | Baptismal Certificates<br>Includes records for both Thamesville, St.<br>James and Kent Bridge, Knox P.C.                    |
| 1984-8015               | 1868-1898                           | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| 1984-8015               | 1896-1949                           | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>          |                                     |   |
| 1984-8015               | 1866-1887                           | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1984-8015               | 1886-1912; 1929-1969                | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1986-4013-1-3           | 1949                                | Session Report  |
| 1984-8015               | 1868-1882                           | Communion Roll (microfilm)  |
| <u>Congregation</u>     |                                     |   |
| 1986-4013-1-4           | 1924-1925; 1928; 1930;<br>1932-1937 | Annual Reports  |

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| 1986-4013-1-5                            | 1939-1946;1949-1952;<br>1964                   | Annual Reports  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1953-1979                                      | Congregational minutes (microfilm)  |
| <u>Board of Managers</u>                 |  |   |
| 1986-4013-1-6                            | 1956-1958;1964-1972                            | Board of Managers minutes<br>Photocopy only   |
| 1984-8015                                | 1913; 1930; 1948-1954;<br>1957-1958; 1964-1971 | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1984-8015                                | 1919-1952                                      | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1986-4013-1-7                            | 1947   | Financial Statement   |
| 1984-8015                                | 1966   | Redecorating Account (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1907   | Manse Deed & settlement (microfilm)   |
| 1984-8015                                | 1954   | Mortgage (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1950   | Affidavit Land Transfer Act (microfilm)   |
| 1984-8015                                | 1960   | Correspondence re: loan (microfilm)   |
| <u>Organizations of the Congregation</u> |  |   |
| 1986-4013-1-8                            | 1949   | W.M.S. Report   |
| 1984-8015                                | 1961-1967                                      | W.M.S. Reports (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1942-1953                                      | W.M.S. minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1959-1967                                      | W.M.S. minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1959, 1962, 1964                               | W.M.S. Roll (microfilm)   |
| 1984-8015                                | 1929-1948                                      | Ladies Aid Financial books (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1966-1975                                      | Ladies Aid Financial books (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1953-1964                                      | Ladies Aid minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1964-1981                                      | Ladies Aid minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8015                                | 1947-1966                                      | Evening Auxiliary minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1984-8015                                | 1894, 1896-1897, 1899                          | Helping Hands minutes (microfilm)   |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u>        |  |   |
| 1986-4013-1-9                            | 1942   | Discussion Club Year Book   |
| 1986-4013-1-10                           | 1966   | <u>A History of the Presbyterian Church in<br/>Thamesville, Ont.</u> , now St. James Church.<br>Centennial history, by Beryl Hubbell and Irene<br>Kirkwood, 32 pp, ill., 2 copies |

### **Records of Knox Presbyterian Church (Kent Bridge, Ont.) 1882-1991**

#### Vital Statistics

|           |           |                      |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| 1981-8004 | 1882      | Baptisms (microfilm) |
| 1982-8005 | 1922-1976 | Baptisms (microfilm) |

#### Session

|           |           |                             |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 1982-8005 | 1920-1977 | Session minutes (microfilm) |
| 1982-8005 | 1920-1974 | Communion Roll (microfilm)  |

#### Organizations of the Congregation

|           |           |                           |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1982-8005 | 1913-1934 | Sunday School (microfilm) |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|

## **Theford, Ontario Knox Presbyterian Church**

### Historical Sketch

Knox Presbyterian Church in Theford, Ontario, was formed at least by 1866.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>    |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |             |                       |
| 1973-8054               | 1866-1915   | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 1973-8054               | 1896-1899   | Marriages (microfilm) |

## **Thorburn, Nova Scotia Union Presbyterian Church**

### Historical Sketch

Union Presbyterian Church, Thorburn was initially organized in 1875 by the Presbytery of Pictou just prior to the formation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Non-concurring Presbyterians who remained connected with the Church of Scotland met separately until 1881, when their meeting place was destroyed by fire, at which point the two congregations amalgamated, taking the name, Union. Union has been linked with Sutherland's River Presbyterian Church in a two-point charge since 1875.

| <b>File No.</b>                                | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>   |
|--|-------------|--|
| <u>Publications and Histories</u><br>1973-4019 | [c. 1966]   | <u>Ninetieth Anniversary The Union<br/>Presbyterian Church, Thorburn, Nova Scotia<br/>1876-1966. 7pp., ill. (2 copies)</u> |

## Thornhill, Ontario

### Thonhill Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Presbyterians from Thornhill and Richmond Hill began worshipping together in 1811. The church in Richmond Hill was built in 1821. The separate pastorate of Thornhill was organized in 1849 and the Methodist Church building on Yonge Street was purchased. By 1879 there were 50 members, 2 Elders and 66 children in the Sunday School. In 1957 the congregation purchased 2 acres on Centre Street across from the Oakbank pond and laid the cornerstone for the existing church building in June 1958. By December the membership was 215. By 1971 membership grew to 554. The facilities were greatly improved with the addition of a new fellowship hall, chapel and office space in 1997.

| <b>File No.</b>          | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>   |
|--------------------------|-------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>  |             |  |
| 1990-4017-1-5            | 1956-1972   | Marriages  |
| 1990-4017-1-6            | 1972-1985   | Marriages  |
| 2005-4027                | 2005        | Indexes to Marriages (1956-2005)   |
| <u>Session</u>           |             |  |
| 1985-4018-1-1            | 1879-1962   | Session Minutes  |
| 1990-4017-2-1            | 1962-1978   | Session Minutes  |
| 1990-4017-2-2            | 1978-1986   | Session Minutes  |
| 1990-4017-1-1            | 1948-1957   | Communion Roll   |
| 1990-4017-1-2            | 1958-1967   | Communion Roll   |
| 1990-4017-1-3            | 1967-1971   | Communion Roll   |
| 1990-4017-1-4            | 1972-1981   | Communion Roll   |
| 1985-4018-1-12           | 1923-1924   | Communion Roll and Register  |
| 1985-4018-1-4            | 1924        | List of Communicants   |
| 1985-4018                | 1919        | Certificate of Membership (transfer) for Mr. Charles Harper                              |
| 1985-4018-1-5            | 1964        | Pamphlet and Letter to membership re: inviting a friend to church                        |
| 1985-4018-1-6            | 1986        | Letter and Order of Service re: unveiling of a Photo Gallery of Ministers – Nov. 2, 1986 |
| <u>Board of Managers</u> |             |  |
| 1990-4011-3-5            | 1912-1938   | Treasurer's Book (1925-1938)<br>Incl. Financial Reports 1912-1924.                       |
| 1990-4011-3-6            | 1939-1955   | Treasurer's Book   |
| 1990-4011-1-5            | 1952-1955   | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-1-6            | 1956-1960   | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-1-7            | 1960-1962   | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-1-8            | 1962-1964   | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-2-1            | 1965        | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-2-2            | 1966-1967   | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-2-3            | 1968-1970   | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-2-4            | 1970-1971   | Board of Managers Minutes  |

|  |                     |  |
|--|---------------------|--|
| 1990-4011-2-5                            | 1971-1973           | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-2-6                            | 1972-1973           | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-3-1                            | 1974-1978           | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-3-2                            | 1979-1982           | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-3-3                            | 1983-1984           | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4011-3-4                            | 1984-1985           | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1995-4002                                | Feb.1986 - Dec.1993 | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4017-2-4                            | 1968-1970, 1979     | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1990-4017-2-5                            | 1975-1978           | Board of Managers Correspondence   |
| 1990-4017-2-6                            | 1977-1981           | Board of Managers Correspondence   |
| 1990-4017-2-7                            | 1982-1985           | Board of Managers Correspondence   |
| 1998-4039-2-1                            | 1936-1939           | Weekly Offering Book   |
| 1998-4039-2-2                            | 1940-1945           | Weekly Offering Book   |
| 1998-4039-2-3                            | 1946-1950           | Weekly Offering Book   |
| 1998-4039-2-4                            | 1951-1953           | Weekly Offering Book   |
| 1998-4039-2-5                            | 1954                | Weekly Offering Book   |
| 1990-4017-2-3                            | 1957                | Agreement Extending Mortgage   |
| 1990-4017-2-8                            | n.d.                | Booklet re: Stewardship  |
| <u>Congregation</u>                      |                     |  |
| 1990-4011-1-3                            | 1897-1935           | Annual Congregational Meeting Minutes<br>Incl. 1933 minutes of 3-point charge with<br>Richmond Hill and Willowdale |
| 1990-4011-1-4                            | 1936-1954           | Annual Congregational Meeting Minutes  |
| 1998-4039-1-1                            | 1960, 1962          | Annual Reports   |
| 1998-4039-1-2                            | 1967-1970           | Annual Reports   |
| 1998-4039-1-3                            | 1971-1974           | Annual Reports   |
| 1998-4039-1-4                            | 1975-1978           | Annual Reports   |
| 1998-4039-1-5                            | 1979-1982           | Annual Reports   |
| 1998-4039-1-6                            | 1983-1986           | Annual Reports   |
| 1985-4018-1-3                            | 1985                | Annual Report  |
| 1998-4039-1-7                            | 1987-1990           | Annual Reports   |
| 1998-4039-1-8                            | 1997                | Annual Report  |
| <u>Organizations of the Congregation</u> |                     |  |
| 1990-4011-4-2                            | 1878-1889           | Sunday School Register   |
| 1990-4011-4-3                            | 1915-1943           | Sunday School Treasurer's Book   |
| 1990-4011-4-4                            | 1929-1932           | Young People's Society   |
| 1990-4011-4-5                            | 1929-1937           | W.M.S. minutes   |
| 1990-4011-4-6                            | 1950-1955           | W.M.S. minutes   |
| 1990-4011-4-7                            | 1956-1957           | W.M.S. minutes   |
| 1990-4011-4-8                            | 1958-1960           | W.M.S. minutes   |
| 1990-4011-4-9                            | 1960-1961           | W.M.S. minutes   |
| 1990-4011-5-1                            | 1962-1973           | W.M.S. minutes   |
| 1990-4011-5-2                            | 1974-1985           | W.M.S. minutes   |
| 1990-4011-5-3                            | 1960-1962           | W.M.S. Annual Reports  |
| 1990-4011-5-4                            | 1946-1952           | W.M.S. Treasurer's Book  |
| 1990-4011-5-5                            | 1953-1955           | W.M.S. Treasurer's Book  |



|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 1990-4011-5-6  | 1956-1964 | W.M.S. Treasurer's Book                                  |
| 1990-4011-5-7  | 1965-1969 | W.M.S. Treasurer's Book                                  |
| 1990-4011-5-8  | 1945-1956 | Women's Association minutes                              |
| 1990-4011-5-9  | 1937-1956 | Women's Association Treasurer's Book                     |
| 1990-4011-5-10 | 1954-1961 | Presbyterian Church Women (Fortnighters)<br>Minutes      |
| 1990-4011-6-1  | 1962-1966 | Presbyterian Church Women (Fortnighters)<br>Minutes      |
| 1990-4011-6-2  | 1966-1970 | Presbyterian Church Women (Fortnighters)<br>Minutes      |
| 1990-4011-6-3  | 1971-1979 | Presbyterian Church Women (Fortnighters)<br>Minutes      |
| 1990-4011-6-4  | 1979-1985 | Presbyterian Church Women (Fortnighters)<br>Minutes      |
| 1990-4011-6-5  | 1962-1978 | Presbyterian Church Women (Fortnighters)<br>Cash Books   |
| 1990-4011-6-6  | 1981-1982 | Presbyterian Church Women (Fortnighters)<br>Cash Book    |
| 1990-4011-6-7  | 1981-1985 | Presbyterian Church Women (Fortnighters)<br>Account Book |

#### Publications and Histories

|                |         |   |
|----------------|---------|---|
| 1990-4011-1-1  | 1955    | Brief History of the Congregation<br>Written D.W. Cooper, Clerk of Session  |
| 1985-4018-1-8  | 1973    | <u>"One Thousand Word History of Our Church"</u><br>Written by Mr. Norman Nixon   |
| 1985-4018-1-9  | 1975    | <u>The History of the Presbyterian Church in Thornhill</u><br>Written by Jane & Jerry Easton  |
| 1985-4018-1-10 | 1984    | <u>Thornhill Presbyterian Church: 135 Years</u><br>Written by Jane Easton   |
| 1985-4018-1-11 | 1985    | <u>Thornhill P.C. W.M.S. - Celebrating 75 Years</u><br>Written by Jane Easton   |
| 1999-4003      | 1999    | <u>Thornhill Presbyterian Church: Celebrating 150 Years, 1849-1999</u><br>Written by Jane and Jerry Easton  |
| 1990-4011-1-2  | n.d.    | Speech of reminiscences about past ministers<br>Author unknown, but possibly by D.W. Cooper c.1955  |
| 1985-4018-1-7  | n.d.    | List of Ministers 1849-1982   |
| 1985-4018-1-2  | n.d.    | Copies of various historical documents:<br>- Church Union Vote, 1925<br>- Members Roll, 1868<br>- Founding Members, 1849<br>- Call to William Jenkins |
| 1990-4017-2-9  | [196-?] | Various Graphics Material   |

## **Thorold, Ontario**

### **St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church**

#### Historical Sketch

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church (Thorold, Ont.) was established in 1853 following a petition to the Presbytery of Flamboro. The Rev. John McClure organized the congregation and preached the first sermons. The Rev. William Dickson was the first minister to be inducted to St. Andrew's in 1854. The first church building was opened and dedicated in 1859. In 1861, St. Andrew's became part of the Canada Presbyterian Church and in 1875 became part of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. A new church building was opened in 1884. The congregation of St. Andrew's chose not to join the United Church in 1925.

#### Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b>           | <b>Description</b>  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>           |                       |   |
| 2003-8009                         | 1932-1969             | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 2003-8009                         | 1896-1990 (with gaps) | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| 2004-8014                         | 1974-1980             | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>                    |                       |   |
| 2003-8009                         | 1869-1992             | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 2004-8014                         | 1993-2003             | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1976-4049                         | 1930, 1958, 1962      | Orders of Service   |
| <u>Congregation</u>               |                       |   |
| 1976-4049                         | c. 1969               | Church Directory  |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |                       |   |
| 1976-4049                         | 1953                  | <u>St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church,</u><br><u>Thorold, Ontario. 1853-1953.</u> pp35., ill., 2<br>copies. |

## **Thunder Bay, Ontario First Presbyterian Church**

### Historical Sketch

First Presbyterian Church in Thunder Bay, Ontario, was established in 1925 in what was then called Fort William. The church was founded by the members of the original First Presbyterian Church in Fort William, that voted against entering the United Church of Canada. For five years the congregation held services in an old store near the corner of Edward and Fredericton streets. In 1929, it was decided to build a church of their own, which was opened in 1930 on the corner of Edward and Brock streets. This church was sold in 1959, and a new church was built in 1961.

### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>      | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>                            |
|----------------------|-------------|---|
| <u>Session</u>       |             |   |
| 1992-8024            | 1930-1992   | Session minutes (microfilm)                   |
| 2002-8026            | 1992-2000   | Session minutes (microfilm)                   |
| <u>Other records</u> |             |   |
| 2002-8026            | [197-?]     | Historical information and albums (microfilm) |

## Thunder Bay, Ontario Lakeview Presbyterian Church

### Historical Sketch

Lakeview Presbyterian Church, Thunder Bay was originally known as First Presbyterian Church, Port Arthur. The congregation was formed in 1925 by the continuing Presbyterians from St. Paul's Church after the majority joined the United Church of Canada.. The first minister was the Rev. John McMahon who was inducted in 1926. The congregation's new church building was opened in 1927. In 1970, following the creation of Thunder Bay with the amalgamation of the towns of Port Arthur and Fort William, First Presbyterian Church (Port Arthur, Ont.) took the name Lakeview Presbyterian Church.

### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>           | <b>Description</b>  |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                       |   |
| 1988-4019-1-1           | 1963 Nov.-1979 Jan.   | Burial Register   |
| 1982-4001-1-8           | 1858 Sept.-1889 Sept. | Marriages<br>Oversize. Contained in register of Dundas, Knox. Register of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Dundas, until 1879; thereafter taken by the Rev. James Herald, (former minister of St. Andrew's prior to union with Knox, Dundas,) to Port Arthur and Fort William where he was appointed Ordained Missionary. Contains marriages at Dundas, 1858-1879; Fort William, <b>Port Arthur</b> , Prince Arthur's Landing, Pigeon River, 1881-1885; Medicine Hat, Alberta, 1886-1889 |
| <u>Session</u>          |                       |   |
| 1988-4019-1-2           | 1925 June-1937 June   | Session minutes   |
| 1988-4019-1-3           | 1937 Sept.-1959 Dec.  | Session minutes   |
| 1988-4019-1-4           | 1925                  | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4019-1-5           | 1927-1931             | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4019-1-6           | [c. 1937-1957]        | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4019-1-7           | 1961-1964             | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4019-1-8           | 1965-1969             | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4019-2-1           | 1971-1975             | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4019-2-2           | 1957-1960             | Historic Roll   |
| <u>Congregation</u>     |                       |   |
| 1988-4019-2-3           | 1925-1938             | Board of Managers minutes and Congregational Meetings   |

|  |                      |   |
|--|----------------------|---|
| 1988-4019-2-4                            | 1938-1967            | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings                            |
| 1988-4019-3-1                            | 1966-1975            | Congregational Meetings - minutes<br>Includes Annual Reports                        |
| <u>Board of Managers</u>                 |                      |   |
| 1988-4019-2-3                            | 1925-1938            | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings                            |
| 1988-4019-2-4                            | 1938-1967            | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings                            |
| 1988-4019-3-2                            | 1947 Feb.-1970 Mar.  | Board of Managers minutes   |
| 1988-4019-3-3                            | 1970 Apr.-1984 Sept. | Board of Managers minutes   |
| <u>Organizations of the Congregation</u> |                      |   |
| 1988-4019-3-4                            | 1948-1970            | Choir minutes   |
| 1988-4019-3-5                            | 1927-1936            | Choir register  |
| 1988-4019-4-1                            | 1925 June-1931 Dec.  | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1988-4019-4-2                            | 1932 Jan.-1936 Dec.  | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1988-4019-4-3                            | 1943 Sept.-1951 Dec. | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1988-4019-4-4                            | 1952 Jan.-1957 Dec.  | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1988-4019-4-5                            | 1926 Oct.-1929 Dec.  | W.M.S. Young Women's Auxiliary<br>minutes   |
| 1988-4019-4-6                            | 1930 Jan.-1937 Apr.  | W.M.S. Young Women's Auxiliary<br>minutes   |
| 1988-4019-4-7                            | 1937 June-1942 June  | W.M.S. Young Women's Auxiliary<br>minutes   |
| 1988-4019-5-1                            | 1942 Sept.-1948 Apr. | W.M.S. Young Women's<br>Auxiliary/Evening Auxiliary minutes<br>Name changed in 1945 |
| 1988-4019-5-2                            | 1948 May-1954 Dec.   | W.M.S. Evening Auxiliary minutes  |
| 1988-4019-5-3                            | 1955 Jan.-1962 Oct.  | W.M.S. Evening Auxiliary minutes  |
| 1988-4019-5-4                            | 1962 Nov.-1968 Jan.  | W.M.S. Evening Auxiliary minutes  |
| 1988-4019-5-5                            | 1968 Jan.-1970 Dec.  | W.M.S. Evening Auxiliary minutes  |
| 1988-4019-5-6                            | 1971 Jan.-1980 Jan.  | W.M.S. Evening Auxiliary minutes  |
| 1988-4019-5-7                            | 1925 Jan.-1931 Jan.  | Ladies Aid minutes  |
| 1988-4019-5-8                            | 1931 Mar.-1933 Dec.  | Ladies Aid minutes  |
| 1988-4019-6-1                            | 1934 Jan.-1942 June  | Ladies Aid minutes  |
| 1988-4019-6-2                            | 1950 Jan.-1961 June  | Ladies Aid minutes  |
| 1988-4019-6-3                            | 1961 Sept.-1975 Dec. | Ladies Aid minutes  |
| 1988-4019-6-4                            | 1933-1936            | Ladies Aid correspondence   |
| 1988-4019-6-5                            | 1939 Jan.-1967 Feb.  | Ladies Aid Central Group minutes  |
| 1988-4019-6-6                            | 1967 Mar.-1970 June  | Ladies Aid Central Group minutes  |
| 1988-4019-6-7                            | 1954 Oct.-1967 Nov.  | Men's Club minutes  |
| 1988-4019-6-8                            | 1967 Dec.-1978 Dec.  | Men's Club minutes  |
| 1988-4019-6-9                            | 1979 Jan.-1987 Mar.  | Men's Club minutes  |

|                                   |                     |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 1988-4019-6-10                    | 1927 Apr.-1928 June | Mission Band minutes   |
| 1988-4019-7-1                     | 1930 Mar.-1934 Oct. | Young People's Society minutes   |
| 1988-4019-7-2                     | 1934 May-1940 Oct.  | Young People's Society minutes   |
| 1988-4019-7-3                     | 1948                | Young People's Society minutes   |
| 1988-4019-7-4                     | 1929 Dec.-1960 Jan. | Sabbath School minutes   |
| 1988-4019-7-5                     | 1955-1962           | Explorers register and account book  |
| 1988-4019-7-6                     | 1941-1948           | Cradle Roll  |
| 1988-4019-7-7                     | 1949-1957           | Cradle Roll  |
| 1988-4019-7-8                     | 1952-1966           | Cradle Roll  |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |                     |  |
| 1988-4019-7-9                     | [1973]              | <u>A Century in the Vineyard: A Short History of Lakeview Presbyterian Church, Thunder Bay, Ontario, 1873-1973.</u> 8pp. |
| 1988-4019-7-10                    | 1967                | Historical Sketch<br>Typescript, 2pp.  |

## **Thunder Bay, Ontario Oliver Road Presbyterian Church**

### Historical Sketch

Oliver Road Presbyterian Church, Thunder Bay, Ontario was established in 1952 in what was then called Port Arthur. Prior to this time, and since c.1934, it existed simply as a Sunday School.

### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>     | <b>Description</b>  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                 |   |
| 1994-8014               | 1947-1975, 1978 | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 1994-8014               | 1956-1977       | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>          |                 |   |
| 1994-8014               | 1952-1977       | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1994-8014               | [1950?]-[197?]  | Communion Rolls (microfilm)   |
| <u>Congregation</u>     |                 |   |
| 1994-8014               | 1952-1977       | Congregational meeting minutes, orders of service and newsclippings (microfilm) |
| 1994-8014               | 1955-1972       | Guest Book (microfilm)  |

## Thunder Bay, Ontario

### St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Fort William (now Thunder Bay) was established as a mission field in 1884, and soon after became a self-sustaining congregation. The congregation voted against Church Union in 1925 and remained within The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

| <b>File No.</b>                       | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>               |             |   |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 1)                    | 1885-1980   | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 1)                    | 1897-1945   | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 2)                    | 1945-1991   | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 1)                    | 1954-1973   | Burials (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>                        |             |   |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 3)                    | 1929-1988   | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 2)                    | 1925-1977   | Communion Rolls (microfilm)   |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 2)                    | 1947-1950   | Annual Reports (microfilm)  |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 2)                    | 1912        | Statement of contributors (microfilm)                               |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 2)                    | 1927        | Order of Service – Dedication<br>(microfilm)                        |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 2)                    | 1948-1951   | Church Calendars - samples (microfilm)                              |
| <u>Congregation/Board of Managers</u> |             |   |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 2)                    | 1891-1950   | Congregational Meeting minutes<br>(microfilm)                       |
| 1991-8022 (Reel 3)                    | 1951-1990   | Congregational and Board of Managers<br>meeting minutes (microfilm) |
| 1991-8022 (Rees 3)                    | 1940-1945   | Cash book (microfilm)   |



## **Tiverton, Ontario**

### **Knox Presbyterian Church**

#### Historical Sketch

Knox Presbyterian Church in Tiverton, Ontario, was founded in the mid-1850s. In 1856, the Presbyterian settlers in Bruce Township petitioned the Presbytery of London of the Presbyterian Church of Canada ("Free Church") to supply a preacher to administer the sacrament of communion, which was held on the third Sunday in October, 1856. By 1857, a log church was constructed on lot 1, conc. 2, in Bruce, in which the congregation of South Bruce (later Knox Church, Tiverton) worshipped. The first regular minister was the Rev. Alexander MacKay, brother of Rev. Dr. George Leslie MacKay, who was inducted in January 1860. A new frame church was constructed in the village of Tiverton in 1862 and by 1865 the name of the congregation had changed from South Bruce Presbyterian Church to Knox Presbyterian Church, Tiverton. South Bruce was linked with the congregation in Greenoch (forerunner of the church in Glamis) as a two-point charge until c.1869. A new manse was built in 1871 on King St. South, and a new church was constructed and opened on January 2, 1902. The congregation voted to remain within The Presbyterian Church in Canada at the time of Church Union in 1925.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>           |             |  |
| 1987-8025                         | 1870-1909   | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| 1987-8025                         | 1860-1958   | Marriages (microfilm)  |
| <u>Session</u>                    |             |  |
| 1987-8025                         | 1860-1973   | Session minutes (microfilm)<br>- incl. South Bruce and Greenoch for<br>the years 1860-1868                 |
| 1987-8025                         | 1882-1964   | Communion Rolls (microfilm)  |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |             |  |
| 1974-4064                         | 1909        | <u>Souvenir of the Jubilee of Knox Church,<br/>Tiverton</u><br>20pgs., ill. (2 copies)                     |
| 1974-4064                         | 1959        | <u>Knox Church, Tiverton, Ontario: One<br/>Hundred Years of Presbyterianism</u><br>36pgs., ill. (2 copies) |

## Toronto, Ontario

### Albion Gardens Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Albion Gardens Presbyterian Church in Rexdale (now part of Toronto) was established in late 1957. The first church service was held on Oct. 6th in Albion Gardens Public School. The congregation was formally established on Dec. 15. The Rev. Frank Slavik was appointed as minister to the new congregation. He also served the congregation at Pine Ridge until 1959. In that year, the congregation also began construction of a church building, which was opened Dec. 14, 1961. Rev. Slavik served until 1963 and was followed by Rev. John Carr (1963-1970), Rev. James Crabb (1970-1974), Rev. Victor Raisin (1974-1982), Rev. Lorna Raper (1982-1987), Rev. John Taylor (1987-1993), Rev. Sarah Kim (1995-2001), and since 2001, Rev. Marion Schaffer.

#### Accession Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>                                    |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |             |   |
| 1991-8007               | 1958-1990   | Baptisms (microfilm)                                  |
| 1991-8007               | 1964-1990   | Marriages (microfilm)                                 |
| 1991-8007               | 1963-1989   | Burials (microfilm)                                   |
| <u>Session</u>          |             |   |
| 1975-4029               | 1957        | Order of Service<br>Establishment of the congregation |
| 1991-8007               | 1957-1990   | Session minutes (microfilm)                           |
| 2002-8020               | 1990-2000   | Session minutes (microfilm)                           |
| 1991-8007               | 1962-1991   | Communion Rolls (microfilm)                           |
| <u>Congregation</u>     |             |   |
| 2002-8020               | 1958-1991   | Congregational Meeting minutes<br>(microfilm)         |
| 1975-4029               | 1963, 1967  | Annual Reports  |
| 1975-4029               | [197-]      | Members Photo Directory                               |

## Toronto, Ontario Armour Heights Presbyterian Church

### Historical Sketch

No historical sketch written yet.

### Accession Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

### Note

Accession 2001-4025 contains 1.3 m of records of Melrose Park Presbyterian Church but is unprocessed (records appear to be primarily financial records).

| <b>File No.</b>  | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>  |
|--|-------------|---|
| <b><u>Armour Heights Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)</u></b> |             |   |
| <u>Session</u>   |             |   |
| 2002-4024  | 1952        | Order of Service<br>Service of Dedication for the Church. |
| <u>Congregation</u>  |             |   |
| 1981-4026  | 1973        | Annual Report   |

### **Records of Melrose Park Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1937-1998**

|                |                       |   |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|
| <u>Session</u> |                       |   |
| 1973-4006-1-1  | 1938 Oct.-1951 Mar.   | Session minutes                                       |
| 1980-4001-1-1  | 1951 May-1962 Dec.    | Session minutes                                       |
| 1980-4001-1-2  | 1963 Jan.-1972 May    | Session minutes                                       |
| 1981-4001-1-1  | 1943                  | Session minutes                                       |
| 1992-4194      | 1972-1981             | Session minutes                                       |
| 1973-4006-1-2  | 1939-1944             | Communion Roll  |
| 1973-4006-1-3  | 1944-1949             | Communion Roll  |
| 1973-4006-1-4  | 1949-1954             | Communion Roll  |
| 1973-4006-1-5  | 1955-1959             | Communion Roll  |
| 1973-4006-1-6  | 1959-1963             | Communion Roll  |
| 1987-4002-1-1  | 1974-1978             | Communion Roll  |
| 1987-4002-1-2  | 1979-1983             | Communion Roll  |
| 1981-4001-1-3  | 1962; 1964-1965; 1969 | Lists of Members Mailing lists                        |
| 1987-4002-1-5  | 1985                  | Lists of Members Mailing lists                        |
| 1981-4001-1-4  | [1963]                | Lists of Elders 1938-1963                             |
| 1981-4001-1-5  | 1943                  | Pulpit Supply Committee<br>Correspondence and minutes |

|               |                 |   |
|---------------|-----------------|---|
| 2007-4030     | 1955            | Order of Service - Dedication   |
| 1981-4001-1-2 | [c. 1957-1974]  | Orders of Service<br>Includes burning of the Mortgage, 1966 and 36th anniversary service, 1974. Also includes invitation to Dedication Service                            |
| 1988-4005     | 1973; 1987-1988 | 50th Anniversary<br>Historical sketch 1938-1973, typescript, 4pp.; historical sketch 1938-1988, typescript, 7pp.; circulars, order of service and church directory, 12pp. |

Congregation

|                |                  |                                |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1981-4001-1-6  | 1938-1949        | Congregational Meeting minutes |
| 1981-4001-1-7  | 1963; 1967; 1981 | Congregational Meeting minutes |
| 1987-4002-1-3  | 1983; 1985-1987  | Congregational Meeting minutes |
| 1981-4001-1-8  | 1940-1943        | Annual Reports                 |
| 1981-4001-1-9  | 1944-1946        | Annual Reports                 |
| 1981-4001-1-10 | 1947-1949        | Annual Reports                 |
| 1981-4001-1-11 | 1952; 1954-1956  | Annual Reports                 |
| 1981-4001-1-12 | 1958-1960        | Annual Reports                 |
| 1981-4001-1-13 | 1961-1965        | Annual Reports                 |
| 1981-4001-1-14 | 1966-1970        | Annual Reports                 |
| 1981-4001-1-15 | 1971-1975        | Annual Reports                 |
| 1981-4001-1-16 | 1976-1980        | Annual Reports                 |
| 1987-4002-1-4  | 1984; 1986       | Annual Reports                 |
| 1989-4024      | 1989             | Annual Report                  |

Board of Managers

|               |                     |   |
|---------------|---------------------|---|
| 1981-4001-2-1 | 1937 June-1944 Dec. | Board of Managers minutes   |
| 1981-4001-2-2 | 1950 May-1955 Dec.  | Board of Managers minutes   |
| 1981-4001-2-3 | 1956 Jan.-1958 Dec. | Board of Managers minutes   |
| 1981-4001-2-4 | 1959 Jan.-1965 Dec. | Board of Managers minutes   |
| 1981-4001-2-5 | 1943-1949           | Session & Board of Managers minutes<br>Joint meetings   |
| 1981-4001-2-6 | 1938-1939           | Formation of Congregation<br>Correspondence, reports, financial statements and minutes relating to formation of congregation. Includes minutes of congregational meetings, 1939 |
| 1981-4001-2-7 | 1939                | Use of John Wanless School<br>Correspondence with Toronto Board of Education  |
| 1981-4001-2-8 | 1939-1942           | Financial Assistance<br>Correspondence with Trust Committee of Knox Presbyterian Church, Toronto relating to financial assistance for Melrose Park from special fund            |
| 1981-4001-2-9 | 1939; 1947-1949     | Estates<br>Legal papers relating to estates of Harry McGee and Jessie Malcolm Niven   |

|                |                   |  |
|----------------|-------------------|--|
| 1981-4001-2-10 | 1944-1966         | Mortgages and Loans<br>Correspondence, notices and forms relating to loan application, grants and donations.<br>Includes inventory of church property, 1949              |
| 1981-4001-2-11 | 1940-1943         | Church Buildings<br>Correspondence and reports relating to loans, use of school, purchase of property, fund-raising, mortgages, construction of building and maintenance |
| 1981-4001-2-12 | 1942-1943         | Church Furnishings<br>Correspondence relating to purchase of font, communion table and furnishings   |
| 1981-4001-2-13 | 1950 May-1955 May | Building Committee minutes   |
| 1981-4001-2-14 | 1939-1942         | Building Committee reports and correspondence  |
| 1981-4001-2-15 | 1942              | Survey<br>Sketch of survey of Parts of Lots 82A and 83A, Plan 565E, City of Toronto; W.S. Gibson & Sons, Ontario Land Surveyors  |
| 1981-4001-2-16 | 1944; 1954        | Building Appeals<br>Circular, 1944 and leaflet, 1954   |
| 1981-4001-2-17 | 1951              | Weekly Offerings record<br>List of envelope numbers with names and addresses, 2pp.   |

#### Organizations of the Congregation

|                |                     |                                       |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1981-4001-3-1  | 1943 Oct.-1951 Dec. | W.M.S. Jean Brechin Auxiliary minutes |
| 1981-4001-3-2  | 1952 Jan.-1957 Dec. | W.M.S. Jean Brechin Auxiliary minutes |
| 1981-4001-3-3  | 1958 Jan.-1968 Dec. | W.M.S. Jean Brechin Auxiliary minutes |
| 1981-4001-3-4  | 1969 Jan.-1974 Dec. | W.M.S. Jean Brechin Auxiliary minutes |
| 1981-4001-3-5  | 1938 Apr.-1941 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-3-6  | 1942 Jan.-1945 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-3-7  | 1946 Jan.-1950 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-3-8  | 1951 Jan.-1954 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-3-9  | 1955 Jan.-1957 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-3-10 | 1958 Jan.-1961 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-4-1  | 1962 Jan.-1965 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-4-2  | 1966 Jan.-1969 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-4-3  | 1970 Jan.-1972 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |
| 1981-4001-4-4  | 1973 Jan.-1976 Dec. | Women's Association minutes           |

#### Publications and Histories

|               |            |   |
|---------------|------------|---|
| 1981-4001-4-5 | 1942; 1974 | Historical sketches<br>"Melrose Park Presbyterian Church" [c. 1942]<br>"Highlights of Melrose Park Presbyterian Church, 1938-1974" 1974, 5pp. |
| 2005-4047     | 1988       | <u>Melrose Park Presbyterian Church: An Historical Sketch, 1938-1988</u>  |

## Toronto, Ontario

### Beaches Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Beaches Presbyterian Church was organized in 1925 by the non-concurring Presbyterians from Kew Beach Presbyterian Church which entered the United Church of Canada.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                           | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>  |
|---|----------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>                   |                      |   |
| 1988-4024-1-1                             | 1925 Apr.-1983 Oct.  | Baptisms  |
| 1988-4024-1-2                             | 1934-1947            | Church Register<br>Includes Baptisms, 1940 Mar.; 1944 Jan.-1947 Jan.; Burials 1934-1947; list of districts with members and adherents [c. 1941-1944]; lists of new members [c. 1940-1944] |
| <u>Session</u>                            |                      |   |
| 1988-4024-1-3                             | 1926 Feb.-1938 June  | Session minutes   |
| 1988-4024-1-4                             | 1938 Sept.-1948 Oct. | Session minutes   |
| 1988-4024-1-5                             | 1948 Nov.-1957 Apr.  | Session minutes   |
| 1988-4024-1-6                             | 1948-1949            | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4024-2-1                             | 1952-1956            | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4024-2-2                             | 1957-1961            | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4024-2-3                             | 1952-1958            | Membership rolls  |
| 1988-4024-2-4                             | [c. 1934-1952]       | Membership roll - "Appendix to Roll"  |
| 1988-4024-2-5                             | [195-?]              | Membership roll   |
| 1988-4024-2-6                             | 1936-1950            | Membership certificates   |
| 1988-4024-2-7                             | 1960-1982            | Membership certificates   |
| 1988-4024-2-8                             | 1926-1971            | Orders of Service<br>Includes opening service 1926  |
| 1988-4024-2-9                             | 1943-1969            | Session Fund account book   |
| <u>Congregation and Board of Managers</u> |                      |   |
| 1988-4024-2-10                            | 1925 Nov.-1929 June  | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings. Also includes Pulpit<br>Supply Committee minutes  |
| 1988-4024-2-11                            | [193-]               | List of Guarantors for Beaches Church   |
| 1988-4024-2-12                            | 1925-1948            | Account book  |
| 1988-4024-2-13                            |                      | Missionary Budget Financial Statements  |
| <u>Organizations of the Congregation</u>  |                      |   |
| 1988-4024-3-1                             | 1925 Oct.-1938 Dec.  | W.M.S. McIntyre auxiliary minutes   |
| 1988-4024-3-2                             | 1939 Jan.-1952 Nov.  | W.M.S. McIntyre auxiliary minutes   |
| 1988-4024-3-3                             | 1953 May-1966 Jan.   | W.M.S. McIntyre auxiliary minutes   |
| 1988-4024-3-4                             | 1955-1957            | W.M.S. McIntyre auxiliary   |

|                      |                     |   |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|
| 1988-4024-3-5        | 1934-1939           | correspondence and reports<br>W.M.S. reports and correspondence   |
| 1988-4024-3-6        | 1948 Jan.-1959 Feb. | Women's Association minutes   |
| 1988-4024-3-7        | 1959 Feb.-1964 May  | Women's Association minutes   |
| 1988-4024-4-1        | 1949-1956           | Women's Association Extension Fund<br>account book  |
| 1988-4024-4-2        | 1960-1962           | Women's Association correspondence<br>and reports   |
| 1988-4024-4-3        | 1942-1970           | Women's Association account book  |
| 1988-4024-4-4        | 1951 May-1953       | Couples Club minutes  |
| 1988-4024-4-5        | 1961-1965           | Life Boys Team register   |
| <u>Other records</u> |                     |   |
| 1988-4024-4-6        | 1926-1953           | Cards and notes<br>Includes sample communion cards; invitation<br>to Laying of Cornerstone of new schoolroom,<br>1926; Turning of Sod for New Sunday School<br>Building, 1953 |
| 1988-4024-4-7        | 1924-1925           | Kew Beach Presbyterian Church<br>Association. Minutes and accounts  |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Bloor Street Presbyterian Church**

#### Historical Sketch

Bloor Street Presbyterian Church was established in 1886 and formally organized in 1887. In 1925 the majority voted to enter the United Church of Canada.

#### Scope and Contents Note

The records of Bloor Street Presbyterian Church are with the United Church. This accession consists of 1cm. of correspondence of the Bloor Street Church branch of the Presbyterian Church Association which opposed Church union in 1925, along with a few printed records and a published historical sketch.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|
| <u>Other Organizations</u>        |             |   |
| 1973-4065                         | 1923-1925   | Presbyterian Church Association<br>correspondence<br>Related to the organization of opposition to<br>Church Union.  |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |             |   |
| 1973-4065                         | 1909        | <u>Bloor Street Presbyterian Church</u><br><u>Toronto. Past and Present 1886-1909</u><br>Toronto : 1909; 24pp. ill. |



## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Bonar Presbyterian Church**

#### Historical Sketch

Bonar Presbyterian Church began as a mission of the congregation of Chalmers' Presbyterian Church, Toronto, in the late 1880s. The first building was erected in 1907. By a small majority the congregation voted to remain in the Presbyterian Church in 1925 but many of the membership left to enter the United Church. From the late 1940s onwards the ethnic mix of the surrounding locality began to change and the congregation's membership dwindled, and in 1969 the congregation amalgamated with Parkdale Presbyterian Church after a vacancy of about six years.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Bonar-Parkdale Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Bonar-Parkdale Presbyterian Church was formed in 1969 by an amalgamation of Parkdale and Bonar Presbyterian Churches.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

#### Note

Accession 1992-4001 is related but unprocessed.

| <b>File No.</b>          | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>   |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>  |                      |  |
| 1994-4020                | 1969-1971            | Marriages  |
| <u>Session</u>           |                      |  |
| 1983-4001-8-2            | 1960 Jan.-1980 June  | Session minutes  |
| 1983-4001-14-9           | 1969 Feb.            | Service of Amalgamation  |
| 1990-4018-2-4            | 1971; 1979           | Orders of Service<br>Includes second anniversary service, 1971,<br>and Centennial Celebration of Parkdale, 1979            |
| <u>Congregation</u>      |                      |  |
| 1983-4001-16-3           | 1965 Sept.-1973 Dec. | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings   |
| 1983-4001-19-1           | 1968-1969            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-19-2           | 1970-1971            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-19-3           | 1972-1973            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-19-4           | 1974-1975            | Annual Reports   |
| <u>Board of Managers</u> |                      |  |
| 1983-4001-16-3           | 1965 Sept.-1973 Dec. | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings   |
| 1983-4001-20-13          | 1969                 | Conference<br>Correspondence and circulars relating to<br>arrangements for conference for members of<br>Boards of Managers |
| 1983-4001-20-14          | 1971                 | Conference   |
| 1983-4001-21-4           | 1969 Mar.-1971 Apr.  | Account Book   |
| 1983-4001-21-5           | 1971 May-1974 Jan.   | Account Book   |
| 1983-4001-21-6           | 1974-1975            | Accounts   |
| 1983-4001-20-19          | 1972-1982            | Account book<br>(Oversize)   |
| 1983-4001-21-9           | 1947-1969; 1977      | Financial Statements<br>(Incomplete)   |
| 1983-4001-21-10          | 1971-1975            | Financial Statements   |

### Organizations of the Congregation

|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
| 1983-4001-24-8 | 1969-1976 | Bonar-Parkdale W.M.S. Auxiliary<br>minutes. Sloan Auxiliary, Parkdale until April<br>1969 |
| 1983-4001-25-3 | 1967-1975 | Women's Association accounts  |

### Publications and Histories

|                 |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1983-4001-26-10 | 1973-1975       | Newsletters     |
| 1983-4001-26-11 | 1971 Sept.-Oct. | "The Messenger" |

### **Records of Bonar Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) c. 1888-1969**

#### Vital Statistics

|               |   |                                       |
|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1983-4001-1-1 | 1912 May-1927 Dec.  | Baptisms                              |
| 1983-4001-1-2 | 1927 Dec.-1954 July   | Baptisms                              |
| 1983-4001-1-3 | 1928 Nov.-1931 Oct.<br>1932 Dec.-1933 Oct.<br>1935 Oct.-1937 Oct.<br>1940 | Counterfoils - Baptismal Certificates |
| 1990-4018-1-1 | 1921 Aug.-1923 Nov.   | Marriages                             |
| 1990-4018-1-2 | 1923 Nov.-1926 Aug.   | Marriages                             |
| 1990-4018-1-3 | 1941 Feb.-1943 Sept.  | Marriages                             |
| 1990-4018-1-4 | 1943 Sept.-1947 Aug.  | Marriages                             |
| 1990-4018-1-5 | 1947 Aug.-1952 Apr.   | Marriages                             |

#### Session

|               |                     |   |
|---------------|---------------------|---|
| 1990-4018-1-6 | 1911 Apr.-1927 Dec  | Session minutes   |
| 1990-4018-1-7 | 1928 Jan.-1953 Apr. | Session minutes   |
| 1983-4001-1-4 | 1953 May-1969 Feb.  | Session minutes   |
| 1990-4018-2-1 | [c. 1893-1937]      | Communion Roll  |
| 1990-4018-2-2 | [c. 1940-1965]      | Family membership records<br>Cards containing information on families<br>including birth, baptism, membership |

#### Board of Managers

|               |                     |   |
|---------------|---------------------|---|
| 1990-4018-2-3 | 1915 Feb.-1923 Mar. | Board of Managers minutes                                   |
| 1983-4001-1-9 | 1954                | Erection of Church Notice Board<br>Correspondence and plans |

#### Financial Records

|               |      |              |
|---------------|------|--------------|
| 1983-4001-1-6 | 1932 | Account book |
| 1983-4001-1-7 | 1932 | Account book |

#### Organizations

|                |                     |  |
|----------------|---------------------|--|
| 1983-4001-1-5  | 1909 Oct.-1915 May  | Sabbath School Association minutes               |
| 1984-4001-1-10 | 1915 June-1924 Jan. | Sabbath School Association minutes<br>(Oversize) |

#### Publications and Histories

|               |           |                       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 1983-4001-1-8 | 1926 Jan. | "Bonar Life and Work" |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|

## Records of Parkdale Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1879-1969

### Vital Statistics

|                |                           |   |
|----------------|---------------------------|---|
| 1983-4001-3-10 | 1893 May-1943 Nov.        | Baptisms  |
| 1983-4001-14-1 | [c. 1947-1949]            | Counterfoils - Baptismal Certificates   |
| 1983-4001-3-11 | 1900 Apr.-1903 July       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-3-12 | 1903 July-1907 June       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-4-1  | 1907 June-1910 June       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-4-2  | 1910 June-1912 Sept.      | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-4-3  | 1912 Sept.-1914 Nov.      | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-4-4  | 1914 Dec.-1917 Apr.       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-4-5  | 1917 Apr.-1920 Apr.       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-4-6  | 1920 Apr.-Dec.            | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-5-1  | 1920 Dec.-1922 Feb.       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-5-2  | 1926 Apr.-1928 Oct.       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-5-3  | 1928 Sept.-1933 Sept.     | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-5-4  | 1933 Aug.-1936 Dec.       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-5-5  | 1936 Jan.-1939 Mar.       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-5-6  | 1939 Apr.-1941 June       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-6-1  | 1941 June-1943 July       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-5-7  | 1943 July-1946 June       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-6-2  | 1947 Feb.-1949 July       | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-6-3  | 1951 June-1954 Dec.       | Marriages   |
| 1994-4020      | 1946-1969                 | Marriages   |
| 1983-4001-14-3 | [c. 1960-1964]            | Funeral records<br>Typed records issued by undertakers to officiating clergy  |
| 1994-4020      | 1947-1959                 | Burials   |
| <u>Session</u> |                           |   |
| 1983-4001-6-4  | 1879 Feb.-1893 Dec.       | Session minutes   |
| 1983-4001-6-5  | 1893 Dec.-1905 May        | Session minutes   |
| 1983-4001-6-6  | 1905 June-1920 May        | Session minutes   |
| 1983-4001-7-1  | 1919 Oct.-1931 Dec.       | Session minutes   |
| 1983-4001-7-2  | 1932 Jan.-1946 Jan.       | Session minutes   |
| 1983-4001-8-1  | 1946 Feb.-1959 Dec.       | Session minutes   |
| 1983-4001-8-3  | 1894-1904                 | Communion Roll  |
| 1983-4001-9-1  | 1905-1912                 | Communion Roll  |
| 1983-4001-9-2  | 1905-1912                 | Communion Roll  |
| 1983-4001-10-1 | 1917-1923                 | Communion Roll  |
| 1983-4001-10-2 | 1965-1968                 | Communion Roll  |
| 1983-4001-12-1 | [c. 1921-1937; 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "A"<br>Cards used to record membership and attendance at Communion in place of a Communion Roll and Register |
| 1983-4001-12-2 | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "B"  |
| 1983-4001-12-3 | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "C"  |

|                 |                           |  |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--|
| 1983-4001-12-4  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "D"   |
| 1983-4001-12-5  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "E"   |
| 1983-4001-12-6  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "F"   |
| 1983-4001-12-7  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "G"   |
| 1983-4001-12-8  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "H"   |
| 1983-4001-13-1  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "I/J"   |
| 1983-4001-13-2  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "K"   |
| 1983-4001-13-3  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "L"   |
| 1983-4001-13-4  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "M"   |
| 1983-4001-13-5  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "Mc/Mac"  |
| 1983-4001-13-6  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "N"   |
| 1983-4001-13-7  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "O"   |
| 1983-4001-13-8  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "P"   |
| 1983-4001-13-9  | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "Q"   |
| 1983-4001-13-10 | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "R"   |
| 1983-4001-13-11 | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "S"   |
| 1983-4001-13-12 | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "T"   |
| 1983-4001-13-13 | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "U/V"   |
| 1983-4001-13-14 | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "W"   |
| 1983-4001-13-15 | [c. 1921-1937, 1950-1955] | Communion Register Cards - "Y"   |
| 1983-4001-10-3  | [c.1965-1968]             | Historic Roll  |
| 1983-4001-10-8  | [c. 1885-1908]            | Alphabetical Index to members<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1983-4001-10-4  | 1912                      | Lists of New Members<br>Lists compiled for each quarterly admission of<br>new members by profession of faith or by<br>transfer prior to each quarterly communion<br>season |
| 1983-4001-10-5  | 1925-1930                 | Lists of New Members   |
| 1983-4001-10-6  | 1930-1939                 | Lists of New Members   |
| 1983-4001-10-7  | 1941-1943                 | Lists of New Members   |
| 1983-4001-11-1  | 1925                      | Certificates of Membership<br>Certificates of membership of persons joining<br>Parkdale by transfer  |
| 1995-4007       | 1917-1923                 | Roll book  |
| 1983-4001-11-2  | 1926                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-3  | 1927                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-4  | 1928                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-5  | 1929                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-6  | 1930                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-7  | 1931                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-8  | 1932                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-9  | 1933                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-10 | 1934                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-11 | 1935                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-12 | 1936                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-13 | 1937                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-14 | 1938                      | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1983-4001-11-15 | 1939                      | Certificates of Membership   |

|                 |                |  |
|-----------------|----------------|--|
| 1983-4001-11-16 | 1895           | Membership Certificates - Counterfoils<br>Counterfoils of certificates of membership issued to Parkdale members transferring to other congregations  |
| 1983-4001-11-17 | 1910-1925      | Membership Certificates - Counterfoils   |
| 1983-4001-11-18 | 1914-1925      | Membership Certificates - Counterfoils   |
| 1983-4001-11-19 | 1930-1954      | Membership Certificates - Counterfoils   |
| 1983-4001-14-1  | [c. 1947-1949] | Baptismal Certificates - Counterfoils  |
| 1983-4001-14-2  | 1949           | List of Men of the Congregations<br>Names and addresses of members and adherents   |
| 1983-4001-14-3  | [c.1960-1964]  | Funeral records<br>Typed records issued by undertakers to officiating clergy   |
| 1983-4001-14-4  | 1927           | Call to the Rev. F.G. Vesey<br>Correspondence, copy extract minutes of Presbytery and Sub-Executive of the General Board of Missions and resolution of choir relating to call  |
| 1983-4001-14-5  | 1903           | Election of Elders<br>Ballot papers  |
| 1983-4001-14-6  | n.d.           | Elders' Districts<br>List of members in each district with name of elder   |
| 1983-4001-14-7  | 1937-1968      | Orders of Service<br>Includes Anniversary Services and Programme of the Memorial Service for Unveiling the last of the Memorial Tablets erected in memory of the Great War, 1920   |
| 1983-4001-14-8  | 1920 Nov.      | 21st Anniversary of Induction of Rev. A. Logan Geggie. Order of Service and circular pastoral address  |
| 1983-4001-14-10 | 1909-1918      | Session - correspondence<br>Includes correspondence with Board of Managers, employment contract of Christine MacMillan, Bible Woman, report of Missionary association, address of Session and correspondence relating to proposed amalgamation with Cowan Avenue Presbyterian Church |
| 1983-4001-14-11 | 1914-1923      | Session - correspondence<br>Includes correspondence with Board of Managers and annual reports of Missionary Association and Summer Camp Committee  |
| 1983-4001-14-12 | [c. 1940-1945] | Session Clerk - Correspondence<br>Includes some personal records   |
| 1983-4001-14-13 | 1896-1923      | Session Poor Fund account Book   |
| 1983-4001-14-14 | 1928-1969      | Session and Poor Fund account book   |
| 1983-4001-14-15 | 1947-1948      | Youth Committee reports  |

### Congregational Records

|                |                      |  |
|----------------|----------------------|--|
| 1983-4001-15-1 | 1878 Nov.-1891 Aug.  | Congregational Meetings - minutes  |
| 1983-4001-15-2 | 1892 Jan.-1902 Jan.  | Congregational Meetings - minutes  |
| 1983-4001-15-6 | 1912 June-1919 Nov.  | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings   |
| 1983-4001-16-1 | 1919 Dec.-1943 Dec.  | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings   |
| 1983-4001-16-2 | 1958 Jan.-1965 Sept. | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings   |
| 1983-4001-16-3 | 1965 Sept.-1973 Dec. | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings<br>Includes records of Bonar-Parkdale<br>Presbyterian Church after February<br>1969 |
| 1983-4001-17-1 | 1886-1890            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-17-2 | 1891-1895            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-17-3 | 1896-1900            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-17-4 | 1901-1905            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-17-5 | 1906-1907            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-17-6 | 1908-1909            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-17-7 | 1910-1911            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-17-8 | 1912-1913            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-1 | 1914-1915            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-2 | 1916-1917            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-3 | 1918-1919            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-4 | 1920-1924            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-5 | 1929                 | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-6 | 1943-1947            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-7 | 1967                 | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-8 | 1882-1900            | Annual Reports   |
| 1983-4001-18-9 | 1901-1911            | Annual Reports   |

### Board of Managers

|                |                      |  |
|----------------|----------------------|--|
| 1983-4001-15-3 | 1878 Oct.-1880 May   | Board of Managers minutes                                |
| 1983-4001-15-4 | 1880 June-1882 Sept. | Board of Managers minutes                                |
| 1983-4001-15-5 | 1882 Oct.-1888 Mar.  | Board of Managers minutes                                |
| 1983-4001-15-6 | 1912 June-1919 Nov.  | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings |
| 1983-4001-16-1 | 1919 Dec.-1943 Dec.  | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings |
| 1983-4001-16-2 | 1958 Jan.-1965 Sept. | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings |

|                 |                      |   |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| 1983-4001-16-3  | 1965 Sept.-1973 Dec. | Board of Managers minutes and Congregational Meetings<br>Includes records of Bonar-Parkdale Presbyterian Church after February 1969   |
| 1983-4001-19-5  | 1879-1880            | Board of Managers - correspondence and accounts   |
| 1983-4001-19-6  | 1879-1891            | Correspondence and accounts   |
| 1983-4001-19-7  | 1881-1883            | Correspondence and accounts   |
| 1983-4001-19-8  | 1898-1917            | Correspondence<br>Includes correspondence relating to employment of caretaker, use of duplex envelopes and proposal to unite with Cowan Avenue Presbyterian Church  |
| 1983-4001-19-9  | 1918                 | Correspondence<br>Mainly correspondence of Rev. Logan Geggie and Clerk of Session to Board of managers relating to advertising, use of church hall, study leave and routine administration; also includes letter concerning alleged use of tobacco by Young Men's Bible Class |
| 1983-4001-19-10 | 1924-1925            | Correspondence and reports<br>Includes minutes of Congregational meeting concerning vote on Church Union, arrangements for vote, and reports of the Sabbath School and Board of Managers  |
| 1983-4001-20-1  | 1927-1947            | Correspondence and reports<br>Includes list of new members, minutes of Congregational meeting, appeals for donations, applications for pew sittings and copy discharge of mortgage  |
| 1983-4001-20-2  | 1947-1951            | Correspondence and reports<br>Includes minutes of congregational meetings, use of church hall and rooms, maintenance and servicing of organ   |
| 1983-4001-20-3  | 1955-19567           | Correspondence and reports<br>Includes minutes of Board of Managers   |
| 1983-4001-20-4  | 1956-1958            | Correspondence and reports  |



|                 |                      |   |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| 1983-4001-20-5  | 1960                 | Correspondence<br>Includes financial statements, appeals and reports, including report of Sub-committee to "devise a method of personal and continuing contact with the congregation and to acquaint them with the financial needs of the church" |
| 1983-4001-20-6  | 1961                 | Correspondence  |
| 1983-4001-20-7  | 1962-1963            | Correspondence<br>Includes employment contract of caretaker   |
| 1983-4001-20-8  | 1968                 | Correspondence  |
| 1983-4001-20-9  | 1940                 | Employment Agreement - Caretaker  |
| 1983-4001-20-10 | 1944                 | Employment Agreement - Church Officer   |
| 1983-4001-20-11 | 1884                 | Extension and Alteration<br>Memo of agreement to Extend and Alter church  |
| 1983-4001-20-12 | 1928                 | Mortgage redemption Campaign<br>Sample pledges  |
| 1983-4001-20-13 | 1969                 | Conference<br>Correspondence and circulars relating to arrangements for conference for members of Boards of Managers  |
| 1983-4001-20-14 | 1971                 | Conference  |
| 1983-4001-20-15 | 1908                 | Rules and Regulations for the Guidance of the Board of Managers. Revised and adopted, March 1908; 11pp.   |
| 1983-4001-20-16 | 1970                 | "Mission to Parkdale"<br>Correspondence and financial records relating to Presbytery mission  |
| 1983-4001-20-17 | 1882-1894            | Account book<br>General Ledger  |
| 1983-4001-20-18 | 1900-1916            | Account book<br>(Oversize)  |
| 983-4001-21-1   | 1962 July-1964 Aug.  | Account book  |
| 1983-4001-21-2  | 1964 Sept.-1966 Dec. | Account book  |
| 1983-4001-21-3  | 1967 Jan.-1969 Mar.  | Account book  |
| 1983-4001-21-7  | 1881-1883            | Financial Statements  |
| 1983-4001-21-8  | 1919-1927            | Financial Statements<br>(Incomplete)  |
| 1983-4001-21-9  | 1947-1969; 1977      | Financial Statements<br>(Incomplete)  |
| 1983-4001-21-10 | 1971-1975            | Financial Statements  |
| 1983-4001-21-11 | 1888-1891            | Record of Receipts from Pews<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1983-4001-21-12 | 1914-1919            | Weekly Offerings account book<br>(Oversize) Record of Missionary Contributions  |
| 1983-4001-21-13 | 1943                 | Envelope Records<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1983-4001-21-14 | n.d.                 | Envelope Records<br>(Oversize)  |

|                                       |                     |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 1983-4001-21-15                       | 1947                | Special Givings record book<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1994-4020                             | 1937-1991           | Stewardship and budget cash book   |
| <u>Committees of the Congregation</u> |                     |  |
| 1983-4001-22-1                        | 1909 Feb.-1910 Dec. | Special Building Committee minutes   |
| 1983-4001-22-2                        | 1909                | Specifications   |
| 1983-4001-22-3                        | 1909                | Contracts  |
| 1983-4001-22-4                        | 1909                | Report   |
| 1983-4001-22-5                        | 1909-1910           | Tenders and Correspondence   |
| 1983-4001-22-6                        | 1910                | Tenders and Correspondence   |
| <u>Board of Trustees</u>              |                     |  |
| 1983-4001-22-7                        | [c. 1880-1940]      | Mortgages, Bonds and related Legal Documents   |
| 1983-4001-22-8                        | [c. 1880-1940]      | Mortgages, Bonds and related Legal Documents   |
| 1983-4001-22-9                        | [c. 1880-1940]      | Mortgages, Bonds and related Legal Documents   |
| 1983-4001-23-1                        |                     | Mortgages  |
| 1983-4001-23-2                        | 1929                | Discharge of Mortgage<br>(Mortgage burnt)  |
| 1983-4001-23-3                        | 1929                | Abstract of Title  |
| 1983-4001-23-4                        | 1947-1967           | Indentures and Title Deeds   |
| 1983-4001-23-5                        | 1908-1911           | Insurance Policies Record Book<br>Includes correspondence  |
| 1983-4001-23-6                        | 1920-1924           | Insurance Policies Record Book   |
| 1983-4001-23-7                        | n.d.                | Insurance Expirations  |
| 1983-4001-23-8                        | 1906                | Organ<br>Correspondence and specifications for organ installed in 1906   |
| 1983-4001-23-9                        | 1928                | Erection of Church Notice Board<br>Legal Agreement with City   |
| 1983-4001-23-10                       | 1928                | Gifts - Communion Table, Offering<br>Plate and Vase. Correspondence and Deeds  |
| 1983-4001-23-11                       | 1928                | Gifts - Baptismal Font   |
| 1983-4001-23-12                       | 1934                | Gifts - Hymn Notice Tablets, Choir<br>Pews, Pulpit Lamp, Gallery Lights, Re-built<br>Organ and Chimes. Deeds and instructions for<br>Service of Dedication |
| 1983-4001-23-13                       | 1938                | Gifts - Accoustican Pulpit equipment<br>and receiving Pew sets   |
| 1983-4001-23-14                       | 1913                | Prospect Cemetery<br>Purchase of Lots by Relief Society of Parkdale  |

|                 |           |   |
|-----------------|-----------|---|
| 1983-4001-23-15 | 1927-1929 | Prospect Cemetery<br>Correspondence and news clipping relating to purchase of memorial for cemetery (see also Graphic Collection) |
| 1983-4001-23-16 | 1931-1947 | Correspondence<br>Includes reports and historical sketch and letters relating to Cowan Avenue Presbyterian Church                 |
| 1992-4084       | 1917      | Letter re: Christmas Boxes sent overseas  |

Organizations of the Congregation

|                 |                      |  |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|
| 1983-4001-23-17 | 1886-1897            | W.F.M.S. Auxiliary - Secretary's Notes                                     |
| 1983-4001-23-18 | 1900 Jan.-1914 June  | W.F.M.S. Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1983-4001-23-19 | 1914 June-1925 may   | W.M.S. Auxiliary minutes<br>Renamed Janet Geggie Auxiliary in 1923         |
| 1983-4001-24-1  | 1934 Mar.-1940 Nov.  | Janet Geggie Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1983-4001-24-2  | 1940 Dec.-1946 Feb.  | Janet Geggie Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1983-4001-24-3  | 1952 Sept.-1954 Dec. | Janet Geggie Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1983-4001-24-4  | 1955 Jan.-1957 Dec.  | Janet Geggie Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1983-4001-24-5  | 1958 Jan.-1962 Jan.  | Janet Geggie Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1983-4001-24-6  | 1950-1952            | Janet Geggie Auxiliary correspondence<br>Correspondence, notes and reports |
| 1983-4001-24-7  | 1893-1914            | W.F.M.S. Auxiliary - Treasurer's Book                                      |
| 1983-4001-24-8  | 1969-1976            | W.M.S. Sloan Auxiliary minutes<br>Bonar-Parkdale Auxiliary from April 1969 |
| 1983-4001-25-1  | 1966-1970            | Women's Association minutes  |
| 1983-4001-25-2  | 1965-1968            | Women's Association accounts   |
| 1983-4001-25-4  | 1960-1980            | Women's Association account book   |
| 1983-4001-25-5  | [c. 1934-1942]       | Cradle Roll Birthday and Record Book                                       |
| 1983-4001-25-6  | 1880 Feb.-1882 Dec.  | Sabbath School Association minutes   |
| 1983-4001-25-7  | 1883 Jan.-1900 Feb.  | Sabbath School Association minutes   |
| 1983-4001-25-8  | 1935-1943            | Sabbath School Association reports   |
| 1983-4001-25-9  | 1948-1950            | Sabbath School Association reports   |
| 1983-4001-25-10 | 1879-1883; 1883-1887 | Sabbath School Association Treasurer's Books. (2 vols.)                    |
| 1983-4001-26-1  | 1911 June-1914 Mar.  | Old Country Club minutes   |
| 1983-4001-26-2  | 1914 Mar.-1916 Feb.  | Old Country Club minutes   |
| 1983-4001-26-3  | 1938                 | Anniversary Committee<br>Financial statements and correspondence           |
| 1983-4001-26-4  | 1916 Nov.-1948 Nov.  | Relief Society minutes   |
| 1983-4001-26-5  | 1920                 | Forward Movement Fund<br>Correspondence and minutes                        |

Publications and Histories

|                |      |  |
|----------------|------|--|
| 1983-4001-26-6 | 1938 | <u>Sixty Years of Growing</u> Diamond Jubilee 1879-1938. 1938; 23pp. ill. (3 copies) |
|----------------|------|--|

|                |                 |  |
|----------------|-----------------|--|
| 1983-4001-26-7 | n.d.            | Historical notes                           |
| 1983-4001-26-8 | 1923 Dec.       | "The Parkdale Presbyterian"                |
| 1983-4001-26-9 | 1901 Jan., Feb. | "Our Church Monthly"                       |
| 1989-4030      | 1975            | Historical Sketch                          |
| 1991-4040      | 1969            | <u>Sixty Years of Growing</u> . 23pp., ill |

#### Other Records

|                 |           |                                 |
|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 1983-4001-26-12 | 1968      | Sermon - Rev. John A. Robertson |
| 1983-4001-26-13 | n.d.      | Sample labels and envelopes     |
| 1983-4001-26-14 | 1953-1958 | Guest Register                  |
| 1983-4001-26-15 | 1958-1969 | Guest Register                  |

### **Records of Cowan Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1890's-1928**

#### Vital Statistics

|               |                      |           |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1983-4001-2-1 | 1895 June-1927 Mar.  | Baptisms  |
| 1993-4067     | 1897-1917; 1902-1920 | Marriages |
| 1983-4001-2-2 | 1917 Dec.-1923 Jan.  | Marriages |
| 1983-4001-2-3 | 1922 Mar.-1926 July  | Marriages |

#### Session

|               |                     |  |
|---------------|---------------------|--|
| 1983-4001-2-4 | 1906 Jan.-1919 June | Session minutes  |
| 1983-4001-2-5 | 1916 July-1927 June | Session minutes  |
| 1983-4001-2-6 | [c. 1897-1914]      | Communion Roll   |
| 1983-4001-2-7 | 1919-1927           | Communion Roll   |
| 1983-4001-3-7 | 1919 June           | Order of Service<br>"Our Tribute to Our Fallen Heroes" Memorial<br>Service for First World War |

#### Congregation

|               |                      |                |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1983-4001-3-1 | 1895-1900            | Annual Reports |
| 1983-4001-3-2 | 1901-1905            | Annual Reports |
| 1983-4001-3-3 | 1906-1910            | Annual Reports |
| 1983-4001-3-4 | 1911-1915            | Annual Reports |
| 1983-4001-3-5 | 1916-1918; 1919-1920 | Annual Reports |
| 1983-4001-3-6 | 1921-1922            | Annual Reports |

#### Organizations of the Congregation

|               |           |   |
|---------------|-----------|---|
| 1983-4001-3-8 | [c. 1912] | Choir Book<br>Lists members of choir and anthems                                |
| 1983-4001-3-9 | [c. 1925] | Choir lists and music<br>Includes Programme of A Sacred Concert,<br>1925 Apr. 7 |
| 1989-4031     | 1922      | Y.P.S. annual report  |

Publications and Histories  
1989-4031

Meditations of a Shut-in

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**Chalmers' Presbyterian Church, York Town Line**

See Faith Presbyterian Community Church

## Toronto, Ontario

### Clairlea Park Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Clairlea Park Presbyterian Church, Toronto (previously Scarborough) began as a mission charge initiated as an extension of Emmanuel Presbyterian Church. Services were first conducted by a student minister at Regent Heights Public School in 1951 and the congregation had its first formal meeting in 1952. A church was built on St. Claire Avenue at Eastgate Avenue in 1957. The land was donated to Clairlea by Emmanuel Presbyterian Church (having been acquired by the Presbyterian Church several years before the first survey of Scarborough Township). Emmanuel also made a substantial contribution of funds toward the building cost. The Rev. G.B. Cunningham served the Clairlea congregation as an ordained missionary through the Board of Home Missions beginning in 1957. In 1962, Clairlea changed its status from a mission charge to become a self-supporting congregation, at which time the Rev. Cunningham was called as minister, serving until 1967. A manse was purchased in 1958 and an addition was added to the church in 1962 or 1963. Clairlea Park moved to Pickering Presbytery from East Toronto in 1991.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

#### Note

The architectural drawings have been removed to the Graphic Collection.

| <b>File No.</b>          | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>  |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>  |                      |   |
| 1987-8023                | 1959-1980            | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 1987-8023                | 1957-1981            | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| 1987-8023                | 1957-1975            | Burials (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>           |                      |   |
| 1986-4012-1-2            | 1959 Sept.-1970 Feb. | Session Minutes   |
| 1986-4012-1-2            | 1970 Mar.-1978 Feb.  | Session Minutes   |
| 1987-8023                | 1952-1959            | Session Minutes (microfilm)                                   |
| 1986-4012-1-3            | 1952-1956            | Session Correspondence<br>Regarding the church building       |
| 1986-4012-1-4            | 1952                 | Outreach Extension Fund Application                           |
| 1987-8023                | 1952-1965            | Membership Roll (microfilm)                                   |
| 1987-8023                | 1952                 | Charter Members (microfilm)                                   |
| <u>Congregation</u>      |                      |   |
| 1986-4012-1-5            | 1958-1976            | Congregational Minutes<br>Includes a number of annual reports |
| 1987-8023                | 1952-1959            | Joint Meetings (microfilm)                                    |
| 1986-4012-1-6            | 1968-1971;1973-1975  | Annual Reports  |
| 1987-4034                | 1987                 | Annual Report   |
| <u>Board of Managers</u> |                      |   |
| 1987-8023                | 1952-1959            | Joint Meetings (microfilm)                                    |
| 1987-8023                | 1952-1959            | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm)                         |
| 1986-4012-1-7            | 1954-1962            | Board of Managers Correspondence                              |

|                                       |              |   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|
| 1986-4012-1-8                         | 1953-1973    | Regarding the church building. Includes a<br>1954 agreement with the architect  |
| 1986-4012-1-9                         | 1976         | Financial Statements  |
| 1986-4012-1-10                        | 15 Feb. 1958 | Organ Committee<br>Bond (unsigned) between the Toronto<br>General Trusts Corporation and the Trustees<br>of Clairlea Park Presbyterian Church |
| <br><u>Other Organizations</u>        |              |   |
| 1986-4012-1-11                        | 1966         | Men's Club Study Committee<br>Report to Session   |
| <br><u>Publications and Histories</u> |              |   |
| 1986-4012-1-12                        | 1962         | <u>This is Our Story</u><br>Historical sketch, typescript, photocopy, 3pp.,<br>1962   |
| 1986-4012-1-13                        | 1976         | <u>A Fruiting Branch</u><br><u>History for the 25th anniversary</u> , by R. Paul<br>Thompson, 36pp.   |



## Toronto, Ontario Cooke's Presbyterian Church

### Historical Sketch

Cooke's Presbyterian Church, Toronto was formed in 1851. Initially the congregation attempted to call a minister from the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and connect themselves with that denomination, but when that attempt failed the congregation applied for admission to the Presbyterian Church of Canada and the Rev. Alexander Gale was appointed interim moderator. The congregation worshipped first in St. Lawrence Hall, then in a frame church on George Street, purchased from the Methodists. The congregation called the Rev. Robert Irvine in 1852, the first of a series of Irish-born ministers. His successors included the Rev. William Gregg, (1857-1872). In the first hundred years the congregation called only one non-Irish minister. A permanent brick church building was completed at the corner of Queen and Mutual Streets in 1858 and this was replaced with a larger church building also of brick, on the same site in 1891. The congregation was re-named Cooke's in 1856 in honour of the Rev. Henry Cooke of Belfast Ireland; previously the congregation was known as Second Presbyterian Church. The membership dwindled after 1960 and the congregation disbanded in 1982.

Cooke P.C. also seems to have been involved in the early work of the Toronto Chinese Mission, which eventually became the Chinese Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.).

### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>                                | <b>Description</b>  |
|-------------------------|--|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |  |   |
| 1984-4001-1-1           | 1851-1886                                  | Baptisms  |
| 1984-4001-1-2           | 1886-1896                                  | Baptisms  |
| 1984-4001-1-3           | 1896-1925                                  | Baptisms  |
| 1984-4001-1-4           | 1922-1942                                  | Baptisms  |
| 1984-4001-1-5           | 1942 Mar.-1978 Oct.                        | Baptisms  |
| 1984-4001-1-6           | 1943 June-1947 Oct.<br>1950 Nov.-1962 June | Baptisms<br>Also contains Dedications, (1950 &<br>1957) and "Visible Cradle Roll in S. School"<br>(1946-1948) |
| 1984-4001-1-7           | 1877 Aug.                                  | Baptismal Certificate<br>George Robertson   |
| 1984-4001-3-8           | 1858-1898; 1900-1906                       | Marriages<br>(Oversize)   |
| 1984-4001-3-9           | 1874 June-1900 May                         | Marriages<br>(Oversize)   |
| 1984-4001-1-8           | 1896 Oct.-1898 Sept.                       | Marriages   |
| 1984-4001-1-9           | 1898 Oct.-1900 Jan.                        | Marriages   |
| 1984-4001-1-10          | 1900 Jan.-1904 June,<br>1905 Oct.          | Marriages   |
| 1984-4001-2-1           | 1904 July-1905 Oct.                        | Marriages   |
| 1984-4001-2-2           | 1905 Oct.-1908 Jan.                        | Marriages   |

|                 |  |  |
|-----------------|--|--|
| 1984-4001-2-3   | 1928 June-1930 Aug.<br>1937 Aug.                 | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-2-4   | 1929 July-1931 Nov.                              | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-2-5   | 1930 Oct.-1931 Dec.                              | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-2-6   | 1931 Dec.-1933 Nov.                              | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-2-7   | 1932 June-1933 Sept.<br>1938 Aug.-1942 Sept.     | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-2-8   | 1931 Dec.-1936 Apr.<br>1940 Jan.; 1942 Jan.-Feb. | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-3-1   | 1908 Jan.-Mar.<br>1935 May-1951 Oct.             | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-3-2   | 1936 Sept.-1939 Oct.                             | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-3-3   | 1943 Feb.-1944 July                              | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-3-4   | 1944 Apr.-1951 Dec.                              | Marriages  |
| 1984-4001-3-5   | 1915-1918  | Marriages - Counterfoil Certificates   |
| 1984-4001-3-6   | 1918-1921  | Marriages - Counterfoil Certificates   |
| 1984-4001-3-7   | 1921-1928  | Marriages - Counterfoil Certificates   |
| <u>Session</u>  |  |  |
| 1984-4001-4-1   | 1851 Jan.-1875 Nov.                              | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-4-2   | 1875 Dec.-1888 Apr.                              | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-4-3   | 1888 Apr.-1896 Sept.                             | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-4-4   | 1896 Oct.-1904 June                              | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-4-5   | 1904 July-1914 Feb.                              | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-5-1   | 1914 Feb.-1927 Mar.                              | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-5-2   | 1927 Apr.-1929 Feb.                              | Session minutes<br>Includes minutes of committees and congregational meetings  |
| 1984-4001-5-3   | 1935 July-1945 Nov.                              | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-6-1   | 1945 Dec.-1955 Oct.                              | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-6-2   | 1955 Nov.-1969 Oct.                              | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-6-3   | 1969 Nov.-1982 May                               | Session minutes  |
| 1984-4001-6-4   | 1879 Oct.-1883 Oct.                              | Session minutes (draft)  |
| 1984-4001-6-5   | 1854-1856  | Session minutes (draft)  |
| 1984-4001-22-10 | 1902-1938  | Correspondence<br>Includes memorial, William Eagle, Elder, 1906; reference for Frederick R. Beatty, choirmaster, and correspondence relating to his resignation, 1914; correspondence relating to withholding of subscriptions to the Forward Movement, 1925 |
| 1984-4001-7-1   | 1857-1886  | Communion Roll   |
| 1984-4001-7-2   | 1887-1889; 1891-1892                             | Communion Roll   |
| 1984-4001-7-3   | 1899-1903  | Communion Roll   |
| 1984-4001-7-4   | 1904   | Communion Roll   |
| 1984-4001-7-9   | 1904-1905  | Communion Roll<br>(Oversize)   |
| 1984-4001-7-5   | 1921-1927  | Communion Roll<br>A-Mc   |
| 1984-4001-7-6   | 1921-1927  | Communion Roll<br>N-Z  |

|                |                               |   |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1984-4001-7-7  | 1969-1973                     | Communion Roll  |
| 1984-4001-7-8  | 1974-1978                     | Communion Roll  |
| 1984-4001-7-10 | 1918-1920                     | Communion Roll  |
| 1984-4001-7-11 | 1931-1933                     | Communion Roll<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1984-4001-7-12 | 1937-1940                     | Communion Roll<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1984-4001-7-13 | 1941-1944                     | Communion Roll<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1984-4001-7-14 | 1945-1948                     | Communion Roll<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1984-4001-7-15 | 1949-1952                     | Communion Roll<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1984-4001-7-16 | 1953-1968                     | Communion Roll<br>(Oversize) Contains 4 vols. bound together:<br>1953-1956; 1957-1960; 1961-1964; 1965-<br>1968 |
| 1984-4001-8-1  | 1855                          | Membership List   |
| 1984-4001-22-1 | 1897-1899                     | Membership Record   |
| 1984-4001-22-2 | [19-]                         | Membership Record   |
| 1984-4001-8-2  | 1959-1960; 1962;<br>1964-1966 | Membership Lists  |
| 1984-4001-8-3  | 1969; 1971                    | Membership Lists  |
| 1984-4001-8-4  | 1976                          | Membership List   |
| 1984-4001-8-5  | 1941-1942; 1947-1948          | Membership Certificates - Counterfoils<br>Relates to transfer of membership                                     |
| 1984-4001-8-6  | [c. 1910]                     | Certificates of Membership<br>Also includes photograph of Rev. Andrew<br>Todd Taylor                            |
| 1984-4001-8-7  | 1892; 1909                    | Ballots for Election of Elders  |
| 1984-4001-8-8  | 1932                          | Clerk of Session<br>Circular  |
| 1984-4001-8-9  | 1909-1913                     | Orders of Service   |
| 1984-4001-8-10 | 1951                          | 100th Anniversary Service   |
| 1984-4001-8-11 | 1958                          | 107th Anniversary Service   |
| 2006-4053-1-2  | 1945, 1946                    | Orders of Service   |
| 1984-4001-8-12 | 1953; 1965-1966               | Orders of Service   |
| 1984-4001-8-13 | 1976                          | 125th Anniversary   |
| 1984-4001-8-14 | 1982                          | Closing Service   |
| 1984-4001-8-15 | n.d.                          | Resolution to call the Rev. Robert Irvine   |
| 1984-4001-8-16 | 1868 Dec.                     | "In memoriam Rev. Henry Cooke D.D.,<br>LL.D." Belfast : 1868; 1p.   |
| 1984-4001-8-17 | 1897                          | "In memoriam, William Hunter"<br>Toronto : 1897: 1p. Obituary of Elder  |
| 1984-4001-8-18 | 1897                          | Re-opening of Building<br>Programme of events   |
| 1984-4001-8-19 | 1921-1971                     | Session account book  |
| 1984-4001-8-20 | 1972-1982                     | Session account book  |

### Congregation

|                |                       |  |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1984-4001-8-21 | 1851                  | Congregational meetings - minutes<br>Congregation described as the Irish<br>Presbyterian Church, Toronto: contains note<br>on founding of congregation |
| 1984-4001-8-27 | 1852                  | Congregational meeting<br>(Oversize) Mounted on board  |
| 1984-4001-8-26 | 1944 Dec.-1954 Jan.   | Congregational meetings and Board of<br>Managers minutes. (Oversize) Congregational<br>meetings 1945-1952  |
| 1984-4001-8-22 | 1954 Jan.-1960 Dec.   | Congregational meetings and Board of<br>Managers minutes   |
| 1984-4001-8-23 | 1961 Jan.-1970 Feb.   | Congregational meetings and Board of<br>Managers minutes   |
| 1984-4001-8-24 | 1974-1980             | Congregational meetings - minutes  |
| 1984-4001-8-25 | 1951; 1959; 1962      | Congregational meetings - minutes  |
| 1984-4001-9-2  | 1887-1889; 1890-1891  | Annual Reports   |
| 2005-4053-1-4  | 1892                  | Annual Report  |
| 1984-4001-9-3  | 1893-1899             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-9-4  | 1900-1909             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-9-5  | 1910-1919             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-9-6  | 1920-1929             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-9-7  | 1930-1939             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-9-8  | 1940; 1945-1946; 1949 | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-9-9  | 1951-1959             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-10-1 | 1960-1969             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-10-2 | 1970-1979             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-10-3 | 1980-1982             | Annual Reports   |
| 1984-4001-10-6 | n.d.                  | Index to Pew Seating   |
| 1984-4001-10-7 | n.d.                  | Index to Pew Seating   |

### Board of Managers

|                 |                     |  |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|
| 1984-4001-9-1   | 1970 Mar.-1982 Jan. | Board of Managers minutes  |
| 1984-4001-10-4  | 1954-1961           | Board of Managers - correspondence<br>and minutes  |
| 1984-4001-10-5  | 1975-1981           | Board of Managers – correspondence   |
| 1984-4001-10-8  | 1958-1977           | Account Book Budget Fund   |
| 1984-4001-10-9  | 1978-1982           | Account Book Budget Account  |
| 1984-4001-10-10 | 1966-1982           | Account Book Benevolent Fund   |
| 1984-4001-10-11 | 1952-1959           | Account Book Anniversary Fund &<br>Manse; Organ Fund; Carnet Fund; weekly<br>offerings; Flood Relief |
| 1984-4001-10-12 | 1960-1972           | Account Book Anniversary Fund;<br>Budget Account   |
| 1984-4001-10-17 | 1946-1952           | Accounts<br>(Oversize) General Fund  |
| 1984-4001-10-18 | 1952-1958           | Accounts<br>(Oversize) General Fund  |
| 1984-4001-10-19 | 1958-1961           | Accounts<br>(Oversize) General Fund  |

|                          |                              |   |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| 1984-4001-10-20          | 1961-1964                    | Accounts<br>(Oversize) General Fund   |
| 1984-4001-10-21          | 1964-1966                    | Accounts<br>(Oversize) General Fund   |
| 1984-4001-10-22          | 1967-1972                    | Accounts<br>(Oversize) General Fund   |
| 1984-4001-11-1           | 1955                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-11-2           | 1959                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-11-3           | 1964                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-11-4           | 1965                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-11-5           | 1966                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-11-6           | 1967                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-11-7           | 1968                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-11-8           | 1969                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-11-9           | 1970                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-12-1           | 1971                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-12-2           | 1972                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-12-3           | 1973                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-12-4           | 1974                         | Weekly offerings account book   |
| 1984-4001-12-6           | 1894-1897                    | Account Book<br>Unidentified: monthly donations   |
| 1984-4001-10-13          | 1861; 1864; 1881; 1882       | Financial Statements  |
| 1984-4001-10-14          | 1908; 1917; 1921; 1923; 1930 | Financial Statements  |
| 2006-4053-1-3            | 1945, 1948                   | Financial Statements  |
| 1984-4001-10-15          | 1947; 1949-1951              | Financial Statements  |
| 1984-4001-10-16          | n.d.                         | Annual Missionary Statement   |
| 1984-4001-12-5           | 1973-1982                    | Springle Missionary Fund Account<br>Book. Fund to support missionaries working<br>for Africa Evangelical Fellowship |
| 1984-4001-12-7           | 1891 Mar.-1892 June          | Building Committee minutes  |
| 1984-4001-12-8           | 1891 June 25                 | Building Committee<br>Order of Service: Laying the Cornerstone  |
| <u>Board of Trustees</u> |                              |   |
| 1984-4001-13-1           | 1929 July-1970 Apr           | Board of Trustees minutes   |
| 1984-4001-13-2           | 1970 Apr.-1982 June          | Board of Trustees minutes   |
| 1984-4001-13-3           | 1941-1981                    | Correspondence<br>Relates to purchases, sale of land and<br>properties, and settlement of estates                   |
| 1984-4001-13-4           | 1974; 1978                   | Correspondence<br>Relates to Toronto Historical Board and the<br>Offer to Purchase Committee                        |
| 1984-4001-13-5           | 1954                         | Inventory of moveable property  |
| 1984-4001-13-6           | 1973                         | Inventory of property   |
| 1984-4001-13-7           | 1981                         | Sale of 59 Nealon Avenue, Toronto<br>Correspondence and legal documents   |
| 1984-4001-13-8           | 1973-1982                    | Board of Trustees account book<br>Insurance, Memorial account, Reserve Fund,<br>Property and Manse accounts         |

|                 |           |   |
|-----------------|-----------|---|
| 1984-4001-13-9  | 1930-1951 | Board of Trustees account book<br>Insurance, Memorial account, Reserve Fund,<br>Property & Manse accounts                                     |
| 1984-4001-13-10 | 1951-1972 | Board of Trustees account book  |
| 1984-4001-14-1  | 1855-1901 | Legal papers (copies and originals)<br>Copy (1887) Memorial, Bank of Montreal to<br>James McCutcheon, Power of Attorney to sell<br>land, 1855 |
|                 |           | Indenture of Bargain & Sale, Bank of<br>Montreal to Richard Saulter for 425 pounds<br>sterling, 1855  |
|                 |           | Indenture of Mortgage in fee, Richard Saulter<br>to the Bank of Montreal  |
|                 |           | Copy (1901) Indenture of Bargain & Sale,<br>Richard Saulter to the Trustees of Cooke's<br>Church, 1855  |
|                 |           | Copy (1887) Registered Instrument, discharge<br>of mortgage, Richard Saulter from Bank of<br>Montreal, 1855                                   |
|                 |           | Declaration of Rachel Saulter concerning<br>property on De Grassi Street, 1900  |
| 1984-4001-14-2  | 1855-1901 | Legal papers<br>Promissory Note of Hugh Miller, John<br>Connell, John Carr & A. Jardine for \$800,<br>1863                                    |
|                 |           | Abstract of Title on Lots #1, 2 & 3, West Side<br>of Mutual Street, 1887  |
|                 |           | Indenture - Mortgage on Cooke's Church of<br>\$30,000 by Trustees from Mutual Life<br>Assurance Company of Canada, 1901                       |
|                 |           | Mortgage of \$3,000 Star Life Assurance<br>Company, 1887  |
|                 |           | Abstract of Title on Lots #1, 2 & 3, West Side<br>of Mutual Street, 1891  |
|                 |           | Declaration of Trust, Cooke's Church, 1901  |
|                 |           | Notice of meeting of congregation concerning<br>Board of Trustees and Board of Managers,<br>1899  |

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
|                |           | <p>Notice of meeting of congregation concerning authorization of mortgage</p> <p>Minutes of meeting of congregation, 1901</p> <p>Extract Minute of Presbytery, 1901</p> <p>Declaration of James Alison, Treasurer, concerning claim of Walter Raikes, 1901</p>   |
| 1984-4001-14-3 | 1887-1892 | <p>Papers relating to property</p> <p>Extract minute of Presbytery, authorizing mortgage</p> <p>Promissory Note to Standard Bank of Canada, \$10,000, 1892</p> <p>Copy extract Religious Institutions Act, concerning Sale of Property by Trustees</p>   |
| 1984-4001-14-4 | 1911-1918 | <p>Papers relating to property</p> <p>Declaration, James Alison: Indenture of Mortgage, Trustees of Cooke's Church and Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada</p> <p>Correspondence with Mutual Life, 1911-1918</p> <p>Declaration, Thomas Caldwell concerning membership of Trustees at Cooke's Church</p> |
| 1984-4001-14-5 | 1901-1920 | <p>Papers relating to property</p> <p>Bond to Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada, 1901</p> <p>Title search on Cooke's Church</p> <p>Correspondence, Mutual Life with Trustees, 1909-1918</p>  |

|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
| 1984-4001-14-6 | 1857-1911 | Papers relating to property<br>Declaration, James Alison concerning 8,000<br>pounds sterling mortgage to Star Life<br>Assurance Society, 1891<br><br>Indenture, Star Life Assurance Company,<br>1901<br><br>Mortgage, Star Life Assurance Company,<br>1891<br><br>Extension Agreement, Mutual Life, 1911<br><br>Statutory Declaration, William Riddle<br><br>Mortgage, Walter Raikes, 1857<br><br>Copy (1887) Discharge of Mortgage, Walter<br>Raikes, 1882<br><br>Resolution of Congregation |
|----------------|-----------|---|

|                |           |                                     |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 1984-4001-14-7 | 1977-1979 | Offer to Purchase Committee minutes |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|

Organizations of the Congregation

*Women's Groups*

|                 |                       |   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1984-4001-14-8  | 1877 Nov.-1892 May    | Ladies Aid Society minutes  |
| 1984-4001-14-9  | 1932 Jan.-1939 June   | Women's Association minutes   |
| 1984-4001-14-10 | 1960 Jan.-1982 May    | Women's Association minutes   |
| 1984-4001-14-11 | 1969-1982             | Women's Association account book  |
| 1984-4001-15-1  | 1886-1895             | Women's Foreign Missionary Society<br>Treasurer's book                              |
| 1984-4001-15-2  | 1906 Apr.-1912 Oct.   | Woman's Home Mission Society<br>minutes   |
| 1984-4001-15-3  | 1912 Nov.-1914 Apr.   | Women's Home & Foreign Missionary<br>Societies minutes. Joint meetings of societies |
| 1984-4001-15-4  | 1922 Jan.-1925 May    | W.M.S. Jane Wallace Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-15-5  | 1936 Sept.-1943 Sept. | W.M.S. Jane Wallace Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-15-6  | 1943 Nov.-1953 Jan.   | W.M.S. Jane Wallace Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-15-7  | 1953 Feb.-1962 Dec.   | W.M.S. Wallace Auxiliary minutes  |
| 1984-4001-15-8  | 1914-1924             | W.M.S. Jane Wallace Auxiliary account<br>book                                       |
| 1984-4001-15-9  | 1925-1939             | W.M.S. account book   |
| 1984-4001-16-1  | 1914 May-1923 May     | W.M.S. Young Women's Mission Band<br>minutes  |



|                                 |                      |  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| 1984-4001-16-2                  | 1924 Jan.-1931 Nov.  | W.M.S. Young Women's Auxiliary minutes                                       |
| 1984-4001-16-3                  | 1932 Jan.-1941 Dec.  | W.M.S. Patterson Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-16-4                  | 1942 Jan.-1952 Nov.  | W.M.S. Patterson Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-16-5                  | 1953 Jan.-1961 Nov.  | W.M.S. Patterson Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-16-6                  | 1963 Jan.-1964 Nov.  | W.M.S. Patterson Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-16-7                  | 1976-1982            | W.M.S. Patterson-Wallace Auxiliary account book                              |
| 1984-4001-16-8                  | 1979-1982            | W.M.S. Patterson Wallace Auxiliary account book                              |
| 1984-4001-17-1                  | 1947 May-1957 Dec.   | W.M.S. Dickson Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-17-2                  | 1958 Jan.-1965 Apr.  | W.M.S. Dickson Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-17-3                  | 1965 Sept.-1982 Apr. | W.M.S. Dickson Auxiliary minutes   |
| 1984-4001-17-4                  | 1975-1982            | W.M.S. Dickson Auxiliary accounts  |
| 1984-4001-17-5                  | 1977-1982            | W.M.S. Dickson Auxiliary account book  |
| 1984-4001-17-6                  | 1981-1982            | W.M.S. Dickson Auxiliary Treasurer's monthly report book                     |
| 1984-4001-17-7                  | 1975-1982            | W.M.S. Dickson Auxiliary account book. Contains individual monthly donations |
| 1984-4001-17-9                  | 1982                 | W.M.S. Dickson Auxiliary Correspondence                                      |
| 1984-4001-17-8                  | 1964-1982            | Women's Group (unidentified) account book                                    |
| <i>Young People's Societies</i> |                      |  |
| 1984-4001-18-1                  | 1875 Nov.-1883 Oct.  | Young People's Christian Association minutes                                 |
| 1984-4001-18-2                  | 1883 Oct.-1897 Apr.  | Young People's Christian Association minutes                                 |
| 1984-4001-18-3                  | 1897 Apr.-1911 Aug.  | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour minutes                        |
| 1984-4001-18-4                  | 1911 Aug.-1922 Oct.  | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour minutes                        |
| 1984-4001-18-5                  | n.d.                 | Young People's Christian Association Temperance Pledge card                  |
| 1984-4001-18-6                  | 1891                 | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour minutes (fragile)              |
| 1984-4001-19-1                  | 1894-1895            | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour roll book                      |
| 1984-4001-19-2                  | 1899-1900            | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour roll book                      |
| 1984-4001-19-3                  | 1901-1902            | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour roll book                      |
| 1984-4001-19-4                  | 1902-1903            | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour roll book                      |

|                            |                     |   |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| 1984-4001-19-5             | 1905-1906           | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour roll book   |
| 1984-4001-19-6             | 1914-1916           | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour roll book   |
| 1984-4001-19-7             | 1917-1921           | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour roll book   |
| 1984-4001-19-8             | 1921-1927           | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour roll book   |
| 1984-4001-19-9             | 1910-1924           | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour Treasurer's book  |
| 1984-4001-19-10            | 1950-1965           | Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour account book  |
| 1984-4001-19-11            | 1965-1968           | Young Peoples' Society of Christian Endeavour account book  |
| 1984-4001-19-12            | 1968                | Christian Endeavour constitution and certificate  |
| <i>Sunday School</i>       |                     |   |
| 1984-4001-20-1             | 1861-1873           | Sunday school minutes   |
| 1984-4001-20-2             | 1927 Jan.-1938 Feb. | Sunday School Teacher's Association minutes   |
| 1984-4001-20-3             | 1938 Mar.-1944 Nov. | Sunday School Teacher's Association minutes   |
| 1984-4001-20-4             | 1958 Mar.-1982 June | Sunday School Teacher's Association minutes   |
| 1984-4001-20-5             | n.d.                | Library book<br>(badly mutilated)   |
| 1984-4001-20-6             | 1918                | Bible Class Register  |
| 1984-4001-20-7             | 1903-1928           | Sunday School Register<br>Primary Class, 1903-1910, Kindergarten,<br>1911-1918, Beginners' Department 1919-1928 |
| 1984-4001-21-1             | 1929-1932           | Beginners' Department Register  |
| 1984-4001-21-2             | 1933-1936           | Beginner's Class Register   |
| 1984-4001-21-3             | 1937-1942           | Beginner's Register   |
| 1984-4001-21-4             | 1922-1054           | Sunday School account book  |
| 1984-4001-21-5             | 1955-1962           | Sunday School account book  |
| 1984-4001-21-6             | 1963-1969           | Sunday School account book  |
| 1984-4001-21-7             | 1969-1982           | Sunday School account book  |
| 1984-4001-21-10            | 1951-1969           | Sunday School roll & attendance book<br>(Oversize)  |
| <i>Other organizations</i> |                     |   |
| 1984-4001-21-8             | 1971-1982           | Good News Club account book   |
| 1984-4001-21-9             | 1894 Oct.-1897 Mar. | Lookout Committee membership book   |
| 1984-4001-22-1             | 1897-1899           | Membership book (unidentified)  |
| 1984-4001-22-2             | n.d.                | Membership book & attendance record<br>(unidentified)   |

### Publications and Histories

|                |         |   |
|----------------|---------|---|
| 1984-4001-22-3 | 1907    | The Trust. A New Year's Message to Young Men and Young Women Rev. Alex Esler; Toronto : 1907; 15pp.   |
| 1984-4001-22-4 | 1910    | Annals of Sixty Years. Cooke's Presbyterian Church, Toronto, 1851-1910 Toronto : 1910; 56pp. ill.   |
| 1984-4001-22-5 | 1951    | Cooke's Presbyterian Church, Toronto. One Hundred Years, 1851-1951. Toronto : 1951; 52pp. ill.  |
| 1984-4001-22-6 | c. 1902 | "Story of the Congregation for Fifty Years" ms. vol.; 36pp.   |
| 1984-4001-22-7 | n.d.    | Safety, Certainty and Enjoyment George Cutting n.d.; 29pp.  |
| 1984-4001-22-8 | 1954    | Organ recital – programme   |
| 2006-4053-1-1  | c. 1950 | Notes on the history of Cooke's P.C. Information compiled by Mr. Gardner Alison, elder, on the history of Cooke's P.C.; includes a list of those who have served as elders. |

### Other Records

#### *Plans*

|                 |      |   |
|-----------------|------|---|
| 1984-4001-21-11 | 1887 | Gallery Plan<br>Re-modeled in 1887, Wm. R. Gregg, Architect |
| 1984-4001-21-12 | 1887 | Ground Floor Plan   |

#### *External Organizations*

|                |      |  |
|----------------|------|--|
| 1984-4001-22-9 | 1888 | Irish Protestant Benevolent Society of Toronto Constitution and By-laws (very fragile) |
|----------------|------|--|

#### *Toronto Chinese Mission*

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 1984-4001-23-1 | 1900-1932 | Annual Meeting minutes   |
| 1984-4001-23-2 | 1920-1934 | Executive Meeting minutes                                      |
| 1984-4001-23-3 | 1923-1932 | Miscellaneous documents<br>Incl. finances, church picnic, etc. |

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**Cowan Avenue Presbyterian Church**

See Bonar-Parkdale Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

Historical Sketch

Cowan Avenue Presbyterian Church was established in the 1890s. During the First World War and immediately thereafter there was discussion between Cowan Avenue and Parkdale concerning a proposed union but the idea was dropped by 1922. Following Church Union, Cowan Avenue lost some members and in 1927 the congregation was united with Parkdale Presbyterian Church.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Dale Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Dale Presbyterian Church, Toronto began in 1873 as mission of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church (King and Simcoe) and was erected as a congregation in 1889 with the name of St. Mark's. In 1909 St. Mark's was re-named Dale Presbyterian Church when the congregation re-located. The name Dale was taken from the name of the person who donated the land for the new location. In 1921 Western Congregational Church was amalgamated with Dale. Dale was dissolved in 1939.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>           |                      |                         |
| 1974-4003-1-1                     | 1907 May-1908 Oct.   | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-1-2                     | 1908 Mar.-1911 Nov.  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-1-3                     | 1909 Nov.-1911 Nov.  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-1-4                     | 1911 Nov.-1913 Mar.  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-1-5                     | 1912 Feb.-1913 Apr.  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-1-6                     | 1912 Jan.-1913 May   | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-1-7                     | 1913 May-Sept.       | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-1-8                     | 1913 Sept.-Dec.      | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-1-9                     | 1911 Nov.-1912 Nov   | Marriages<br>(Oversize) |
| 1974-4003-1-10                    | 1913 Dec.-1914 Apr.  | Marriages<br>(Oversize) |
| 1974-4003-2-1                     | 1913 Dec.-1914 Aug.  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-2-2                     | 1914 Aug.-Nov.       | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-2-3                     | 1914 Nov.-1915 Jan.  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-2-4                     | 1915 Jan.-July       | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-2-5                     | 1915 June-Sept.      | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-2-6                     | 1915 Sept.-1916 Jan. | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-2-7                     | 1916 Jan.-June       | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-3-1                     | 1916 July-1918 Nov.  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-3-2                     | 1918 Nov.-1919 June  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-3-3                     | 1919 June-Oct.       | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-3-4                     | 1919 Nov.-1920 Jan.  | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-3-5                     | 1920 Jan.-July       | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-3-6                     | 1920 July-Sept.      | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-3-7                     | 1920 Sept.-Dec.      | Marriages               |
| 1974-4003-3-8                     | 1920 Dec.-1921 Mar.  | Marriages               |
| <u>Session</u>                    |                      |                         |
| 1974-4003-4-1                     | 1914 Jan.-1939 Sept. | Session minutes         |
| 1974-4003-4-2                     | 1917-1921            | Communion Roll          |
| 1974-4003-4-3                     | 1925-1928            | Communion Roll          |
| 1974-4003-4-4                     | 1938-1939            | Communion Roll          |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |                      |                         |
| 1989-4064                         | c. 1926              | Cookbook                |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Davenport Presbyterian Church**

See Wychwood-Davenport Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Davenport Presbyterian Church, Toronto was founded as a Mission Charge in 1904 but the church building was not completed until 1905. In 1910 Davenport became self-sustaining and Rev. F.J. Maxwell was inducted as minister serving until 1917. Church Union affected this congregation significantly. In 1972 the Davenport congregation amalgamated with Wychwood to form Wychwood-Davenport Presbyterian Church.

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Dovercourt Road Presbyterian Church**

See St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Dovercourt Road Presbyterian Church was established in 1890. The first minister was the Rev. Samuel Carruthers who was inducted March 19, 1896. The original church building was located north of Bloor Street on Dovercourt Road. The building was rebuilt and reopened in 1906. Dovercourt Road chose to remain with The Presbyterian Church in Canada during the time of Church Union in 1925. In 1968 Dovercourt Road Presbyterian Church amalgamated with St. Paul's Presbyterian Church to become Dovercourt-St. Paul's Presbyterian Church.

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**Dovercourt-St. Paul's Presbyterian Church**

See St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

Historical Sketch

Dovercourt-St. Paul's Presbyterian Church was formed in 1968 with the amalgamation of Dovercourt Road Presbyterian Church and St. Paul's Presbyterian Church. In 1989, Dovercourt-St. Paul's entered into an experimental association with Dufferin Street Presbyterian Church. The two congregations became a two point charge in November of 1991 and were fully amalgamated, taking the name St. Paul's Presbyterian Church in September of 1993.



## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Dufferin Street Presbyterian Church**

See St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Dufferin Street Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) was established in 1908. The congregation was started as a Sunday School by members of Dovercourt Road Presbyterian Church. The Dufferin Street congregation was initially supplied by students from Knox College but in 1910 the congregation was officially organized as a mission station and eventually called the Rev. John Mustard as their first minister in 1911. A new and larger church building was completed and dedicated on October 27, 1912. The congregation chose to remain with The Presbyterian Church in Canada during the time of Church Union in 1925. In 1989, Dufferin Street entered into an experimental association with Dovercourt-St. Paul's. The two congregations became a two point charge in November of 1991 and were fully amalgamated, taking the name St. Paul's Presbyterian Church in September of 1993.

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**Dunn Memorial Presbyterian Church**

See St. James (Long Branch) Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**East Toronto Presbyterian Church**  
**(also known as York Station Presbyterian Church)**

See Faith Presbyterian Community Church (Toronto, Ont.)

# Toronto, Ontario

## Gateway Community Presbyterian Church

### Historical Sketch

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>           | <b>Description</b>   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                       |  |
| 2010-4010-1-1           | 1967-2008             | Baptisms   |
| 2010-4010-1-2           | 1969-1982             | Marriages  |
| 2010-4010-1-3           | 1982-2001             | Marriages  |
| 2010-4010-1-4           | 1986-1989, 1996, 2008 | Marriages  |
| 2010-4010-1-5           | 1968-1969, 1975-2006  | Burials  |
| <u>Session</u>          |                       |  |
| 2010-4010-1-6           | 1969-1973             | Communion Roll and Register  |
| 2010-4010-1-7           | 1974-1978             | Communion Roll and Register  |
| 2010-4010-1-8           | 1979-1983             | Communion Register   |
| 2010-4010-1-9           | 1969-2001             | Communion Roll and Register<br><i>Roll (1969-2001), Register (1982-1983)</i> |

## Toronto, Ontario

### Graceview Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Graceview Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) was formed in 2002 with the amalgamation of Grace Presbyterian Church (Etobicoke, Ont.) and Hillview Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.). Both congregations were originally established in 1955.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| File No. | Date | Description |
|----------|------|-------------|
|----------|------|-------------|

#### **Records of Grace Presbyterian Church (Etobicoke, Ont.) 1955-2002**

##### Vital Statistics

|           |           |                       |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 2000-8001 | 1955-1999 | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 1984-8004 | 1962-1974 | Marriages (microfilm) |
| 2000-8001 | 1974-1998 | Marriages (microfilm) |
| 2000-8001 | 1973-1999 | Burials (microfilm)   |

##### Session

|           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1984-8004 | 1955-1977 | Session minutes (microfilm)            |
| 1988-8012 | 1977-1986 | Session minutes (microfilm)            |
| 2000-8001 | 1986-1998 | Session minutes (microfilm)            |
| 2000-8001 | 1960-1993 | Communion Roll & Registers (microfilm) |

##### Congregation

|           |           |   |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| 2000-8001 | 1960-1993 | Congregational and Annual Meeting minutes (microfilm) |
|-----------|-----------|---|

##### Board of Managers

|           |           |   |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| 2000-8001 | 1973-1999 | Board of Managers Meeting minutes (microfilm) |
|-----------|-----------|---|

#### **Records of Hillview Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1955-2002**

##### Vital Statistics

|           |           |                       |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 2001-8012 | 1955-1998 | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 2001-8012 | 1957-1998 | Marriages (microfilm) |
| 2001-8012 | 1957-1972 | Burials (microfilm)   |

##### Session

|           |                      |                                |
|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2001-8012 | 1955-1967; 1979-2000 | Session minutes (microfilm)    |
| 2001-8012 | 1955-2000            | Communion Roll (microfilm)     |
| 2001-8012 | 1977-2000            | Communion Register (microfilm) |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Hillview Presbyterian Church**

See Graceview Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Hillview Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) was established in 1955. Services were begun under the direction of Keith Wilcox, a student at Knox College. The first Sunday School met on May 15, 1955, the first church services was held the following week. The congregation began by meeting in members' homes, they moved to Kipling Grove School in September 1955. A new church was planned and the name Hillview chosen. A Christian Education building was completed in 1958 and a sanctuary was added in 1968. Hillview amalgamated with Grace Presbyterian in 2002 to form Graceview Presbyterian Church.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Emmanuel Presbyterian Church

See Faith Presbyterian Community Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Faith Presbyterian Community Church was formed January 1, 1988 by the amalgamation of the Tri-Congregations, which was a three-point charge established in 1973 with a team ministry. The constituent members were Emmanuel Presbyterian Church (1893-1988), St. James Presbyterian Church (1925-1988), and St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church (1925-1988).

Emmanuel Presbyterian Church had its roots in two congregations: Chalmers', York Town Line and York Station. These congregations themselves were linked as a two-point charge in 1888 until they were amalgamated in 1892. The united congregation was named Emmanuel Church in 1893. Chalmers', York Town Line was established in 1858 in what is now Scarborough, where the congregation bought property in 1858 and built a plank church. From 1878 to 1887 Chalmers' was linked with Leslieville as a two-point charge. York Station began as a mission in 1884, then was established as a congregation in 1885. York Station (also referred to as East Toronto) built a church on Main Street at Stanwick Ave. in 1888.

The amalgamated congregations of Chalmers' and York Station worshipped in the Railway YMCA at Main and Gerrard Sts. from 1892 until 1893, when they completed a new church building on property at Stanwick Avenue at Benlamond Ave. This property had been obtained through an exchange of the York Station property and cash. A manse was built/bought at 30 Benlamand. The Rev. Thomas Henry Rogers minister at Emmanuel from 1899 to 1926, had previously served nine years in Nelson BC and was the "Sky Pilot" of which Ralph Connors wrote.

Emmanuel was responsible for the start of three new churches; Clairlea Park in 1956, MacPherson (St. James) in 1907 and Rogers (Rogers Memorial) in 1910. Clairlea Park began as mission of Emmanuel. Land was contributed by Emmanuel and their church building (St. Claire Ave. East at Eastgate Crescent) was substantially paid for through a contribution from Emmanuel's Extension Fund, created from the proceeds of the sale of its Burying Ground property at Pharmacy and St. Claire.

St. James began as a mission of Emmanuel, first as MacPherson Sunday School in 1907, then after a church was built in 1913, MacPherson became part of First Collegiate Presbyterian Church, which comprised Emmanuel, MacPherson and Rogers. The three congregations were all directed by the Session of Emmanuel. MacPherson became self-sustaining in 1922 and was established as a "full Collegiate Church". The Rev. A.M. Dallas was inducted as their first minister that year, after two years exchanging ministers in the Collegiate tradition. In 1925, the minister and majority of the congregation entered the United Church and took the property which was re-named Dentonia Park United Church. The non-concurring minority retained the name MacPherson and constructed a new building at 140 Dawes Road with a manse at 142 Dawes Road. MacPherson changed its name to St. James in 1939. MacPherson Presbyterian Church formed a two-point charge with Emmanuel in 1971 and continued this arrangement until the Tri-Congregations were formed in 1973.

St. Matthew's congregation was established in 1925 by continuing Presbyterians and their first minister was Rev. R. McEachern who served from 1925 to the following year. Land was purchased on the SW corner of Eastwood Road and Gainsborough Road in 1927. Services were held in Rhoden School until the new church was opened 1929. In 1948, the church building was demolished and a new stone church, adjacent to it and facing Eastwood Road, was completed in 1949. A manse was purchased in 1950 at 97 Billings Avenue.

When the three congregations were amalgamated as Faith Presbyterian Community Church in 1988, St. Matthew's and Emmanuel buildings were closed.

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Faith Presbyterian Community Church**

#### Historical Sketch

Faith Presbyterian Community Church was formed January 1, 1988 by the amalgamation of the Tri-Congregations, which was a three-point charge established in 1973 with a team ministry. The constituent members were Emmanuel Presbyterian Church (1893-1988), St. James Presbyterian Church (1925-1988), and St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church (1925-1988).

Emmanuel Presbyterian Church had its roots in two congregations: Chalmers', York Town Line and York Station. These congregations themselves were linked as a two-point charge in 1888 until they were amalgamated in 1892. The united congregation was named Emmanuel Church in 1893. Chalmers', York Town Line was established in 1858 in what is now Scarborough, where the congregation bought property in 1858 and built a plank church. From 1878 to 1887 Chalmers' was linked with Leslieville as a two-point charge. York Station began as a mission in 1884, then was established as a congregation in 1885. York Station (also referred to as East Toronto) built a church on Main Street at Stanwick Ave. in 1888.

The amalgamated congregations of Chalmers' and York Station worshipped in the Railway YMCA at Main and Gerrard Sts. from 1892 until 1893, when they completed a new church building on property at Stanwick Avenue at Benlamond Ave. This property had been obtained through an exchange of the York Station property and cash. A manse was built/bought at 30 Benlamond. The Rev. Thomas Henry Rogers minister at Emmanuel from 1899 to 1926, had previously served nine years in Nelson BC and was the "Sky Pilot" of which Ralph Connors wrote. Emmanuel was responsible for the start of three new churches; Clairlea Park in 1956, MacPherson (St. James) in 1907 and Rogers (Rogers Memorial) in 1910. Clairlea Park began as mission of Emmanuel. Land was contributed by Emmanuel and their church building (St. Claire Ave. East at Eastgate Crescent) was substantially paid for through a contribution from Emmanuel's Extension Fund, created from the proceeds of the sale of its Burying Ground property at Pharmacy and St. Claire.

St. James began as a mission of Emmanuel, first as MacPherson Sunday School in 1907, then after a church was built in 1913, MacPherson became part of First Collegiate Presbyterian Church, which comprised Emmanuel, MacPherson and Rogers. The three congregations were all directed by the Session of Emmanuel. MacPherson became self-sustaining in 1922 and was established as a "full Collegiate Church". The Rev. A.M. Dallas was inducted as their first minister that year, after two years exchanging ministers in the Collegiate tradition. In 1925, the minister and majority of the congregation entered the United Church and took the property which was re-named Dentonia Park United Church. The non-concurring minority retained the name MacPherson and constructed a new building at 140 Dawes Road with a manse at 142 Dawes Road. MacPherson changed its name to St. James in 1939. MacPherson Presbyterian Church formed a two-point charge with Emmanuel in 1971 and continued this arrangement until the Tri-Congregations were formed in 1973.

St. Matthew's congregation was established in 1925 by continuing Presbyterians and their first minister was Rev. R. McEachern who served from 1925 to the following year. Land was purchased on the SW corner of Eastwood Road and Gainsborough Road in 1927. Services were held in Rhoden School until the new church was opened 1929. In 1948, the church building was demolished and a new stone church, adjacent to it and facing Eastwood Road, was completed in 1949. A manse was purchased in 1950 at 97 Billings Avenue.

When the three congregations were amalgamated as Faith Presbyterian Community Church in 1988, St. Matthew's and Emmanuel buildings were closed.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.



### Note

Accession 2002-4005 is unprocessed but contains...

For **Emmanuel**: Board of Manager's minutes (1971-1987).

For **St. James**: Board of Managers minutes (1960-1987); Congregational Meeting minutes (1954-1987); Sunday School minutes (1953-1969); Women's Association minutes (1958-1963); Fidelity Club minutes (1954-1961); Communion Register (1987); and Historic roll (1972-1987).

And for **St. Matthew's**: A photo album with pictures, clippings, Sunday bulletins etc.

Accession also includes congregational meeting minutes for the Tri-Congregation (1987).

| <b>File No.</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b> |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|

### **Records for Emmanuel Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1893-1988**

Accession 1983-4022 is related but unprocessed.

#### Vital Statistics

|               |  |           |
|---------------|--|-----------|
| 1986-4002-1-1 | 1917 Mar.-1943 Dec.                        | Baptisms  |
| 1986-4002-1-2 | 1933 Apr.-1969 Feb.                        | Baptisms  |
| 1988-4016-1-1 | 1971 Dec.-1987 Apr.                        | Baptisms  |
| 1986-4002-1-3 | 1899 Feb.-1913 July                        | Marriages |
| 1986-4002-1-4 | 1906 Dec.-1907 Jan.<br>1913 July-1920 June | Marriages |
| 1986-4002-1-5 | 1920 June-1925 Apr.                        | Marriages |
| 1986-4002-1-6 | 1925 May-1933 June                         | Marriages |
| 1986-4002-1-7 | 1926 June-1937 Jan.<br>1938 Oct.-1943 Jan. | Marriages |
| 1986-4002-1-8 | 1938 Mar.-1944 June                        | Marriages |
| 1986-4002-1-9 | 1944 July-1953 Dec.                        | Marriages |
| 1986-4002-2-1 | 1954 Jan.-1975 Aug.                        | Marriages |
| 1988-4016-1-2 | 1975 Oct.-1985 Nov.                        | Marriages |

#### Session

|               |                      |  |
|---------------|----------------------|--|
| 1986-4002-2-2 | 1910 Jan.-1925 May   | Session minutes  |
| 1986-4002-2-3 | 1925 June-1943 June  | Session minutes  |
| 1986-4002-2-4 | 1943 Sept.-1961 Dec. | Session minutes  |
| 1988-4016-1-3 | 1961 Dec.-1987 May   | Session minutes  |
|               |                      | Also includes congregational minutes and report, "A Real Estate Review of Emmanuel, St. James and St. Matthew's Presbyterian Churches" by Kenneth R. Craigie & Associates Ltd. |
| 1986-4002-2-5 | 1889-1900            | Communion Roll   |
| 1986-4002-2-6 | 1905-1920            | Communion Roll   |
| 1986-4002-3-1 | 1910-1914            | Communion Roll   |
| 1986-4002-3-2 | 1921-1924            | Communion Roll   |
| 1986-4002-3-3 | 1927-1931            | Communion Roll   |

|                         |                 |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1986-4002-3-4           | 1932-1936       | Communion Roll   |
| 1986-4002-3-5           | 1954-1962       | Communion Roll   |
| 1988-4016-1-4           | 1963-1976       | Communion Roll   |
| 1988-4016-1-5           | 1978-1987       | Communion Roll   |
| 1986-4002-3-6           | 1949-1966       | Alterations to Communion Roll<br>Correspondence notifying church<br>secretary of changes |
| 1986-4002-3-7           | n.d.            | Lists of members   |
| 1986-4002-3-8           | 1925-1938; 1967 | Certificates of Membership   |
| 1986-4002-3-9           | 1943            | Orders of Service<br>Includes Golden Jubilee   |
| 1986-4002-3-10          | 1949            | Call to Rev. James Donald  |
| 1986-4002-3-11          | 1952-1954       | Statistical Returns to Presbytery  |
| 1986-4002-3-12          | 1955; 1957-1961 | Statistical Returns to Presbytery  |
| 1986-4002-3-13          | 1947            | Correspondence   |
| <br><u>Congregation</u> |                 |  |
| 1986-4002-3-14          | 1899; 1902-1905 | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4002-3-15          | 1906; 1910-1913 | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4002-3-16          | 1915-1920       | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4002-3-17          | 1921-1923       | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4001-4-1           | 1893            | Financial Statement  |
| 1986-4001-4-2           | 1916-1917       | Financial Statements   |
| 1986-4001-4-3           | 1923-1924       | Financial Statements   |
| 1986-4001-4-4           | 1925-1926       | Financial Statements   |
| 1986-4001-4-5           | 1936-1941       | Financial Statements   |
| 1986-4002-4-6           | 1949-1959       | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4002-4-7           | 1960-1964       | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4002-4-8           | 1965-1970       | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4002-4-9           | 1971-1975       | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4002-4-10          | 1976-1980       | Annual Reports   |
| 1986-4002-4-11          | 1981-1983       | Annual Reports   |
| 1988-4016-1-6           | 1982-1986       | Annual Reports   |

Board of Managers and Congregation

|                |                     |   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|
| 1986-4002-4-12 | 1894 Aug.-1911 July | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings  |
| 1986-4002-4-13 | 1912 Jan.-1924 Dec. | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings  |
| 1986-4002-4-14 | 1925 Nov.           | Congregational Meeting - minutes  |
| 1986-4002-5-1  | 1925 Jan.-1936 Jan. | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings  |
| 1986-4002-5-2  | 1936 Feb.-1945 Jan. | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings  |
| 1986-4002-5-3  | 1945 Feb.-1955 May  | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings  |
| 1986-4002-6-1  | 1955 Dec.-1971 June | Board of Managers minutes and<br>Congregational Meetings  |
| 1986-4002-6-2  | 1929-1939           | Board of Managers correspondence  |
| 1986-4002-6-3  | 1940-1950           | Board of Managers correspondence  |
| 1986-4002-6-4  | 1956                | Church Extension Fund - Cemetery and<br>Clairlea Park<br>"Record of the Transactions of Emmanuel<br>Presbyterian Church Extension Fund<br>concerning the closing of the Old Cemetery<br>which was at the corner of Pharmacy Ave. and<br>St. Claire Ave. E. and concerning<br>contributions of various kinds made towards<br>the establishing of Clairlea Park Presbyterian<br>Church and Sunday School" (2 copies)<br>photocopies in scrapbooks of financial<br>records, correspondence and photograph of<br>memorial |
| 1986-4002-5-5  | 1952-1956           | Chalmers Burying Grounds<br>Correspondence relating to closure and sale of<br>cemetery  |
| 1986-4002-6-6  | 1914                | Organ specifications<br>Correspondence and specifications relating to<br>proposed installation of new organ   |
| 1986-4002-7-1  | 1882                | Account book<br>Includes draft Session minutes, 1898; 1936-<br>1938   |
| 1986-4002-7-2  | 1890-1907           | Account book<br>Cash disbursements, receipts, weekly<br>offerings   |
| 1986-4002-7-3  | 1901-1923           | Account book<br>Cash disbursements and receipts   |
| 1986-4002-7-4  |                     | Account book<br>Cash, salaries, building fund, pulpit supply,<br>maintenance, weekly offerings  |

|               |           |   |
|---------------|-----------|---|
| 1986-4002-8-1 | 1914-1916 | Account book<br>Cash  |
| 1986-4002-8-2 | 1914-1927 | Account book<br>Session, Managers, Congregational<br>organizations, special funds |
| 1986-4002-8-3 | 1938-1952 | Account book<br>Cash disbursements, maintenance, general<br>fund, special funds   |
| 1988-4016-1-7 | 1948-1972 | Account book  |
| 1988-4016-2-1 | 1973-1987 | Account book  |
| 1986-4002-9-9 | 1919      | Account book<br>(Oversize)  |
| 1986-4002-1-1 | 1917-1928 | Finance Committee account book  |
| 1986-4002-1-2 | 1928-1950 | Finance Committee account book  |
| 1986-4002-9-3 | 1907-1908 | Weekly Offerings account book<br>(Oversize)                                       |
| 1986-4002-9-4 | 1909-1912 | Weekly Offerings account book<br>(Oversize)                                       |
| 1986-4002-9-5 | 1916-1917 | Weekly Offerings account book<br>(Oversize)                                       |
| 1986-4002-9-6 | 1918-1919 | Weekly Offerings account book<br>(Oversize)                                       |
| 1986-4002-9-7 | 1922-1923 | Weekly Offerings account book<br>(Oversize)                                       |
| 1986-4002-9-8 | 1922-1923 | Weekly Offerings account book<br>(Oversize)                                       |

Organizations of the Congregation

|                 |                                  |   |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1986-4002-10-1  | 1902-1914                        | W.F.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-10-2  | 1904 Oct.-1914 Apr.              | W.F.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-10-3  | 1909-1912                        | W.M.S. register   |
| 1986-4002-10-4  | 1918 Mar.-1919 Dec.              | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-10-5  | 1920 Jan.-1922 Dec.              | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-10-6  | 1923 Jan.-1925 Apr.              | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-10-7  | 1929 Oct.-1937 Dec.              | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-11-1  | 1938 Jan.-1946 Dec.              | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-11-2  | 1947 Jan.-1960 Apr.              | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-11-3  | 1960 May-1972 Mar                | W.M.S. Senior auxiliary minutes                             |
| 1986-4002-11-4  | 1972 Apr.-1978 Dec.              | W.M.S. Senior auxiliary<br>minutes                          |
| 1986-4002-11-5  | 1979 Jan.-1984 Dec.<br>1986 Jan. | W.M.S. Senior auxiliary<br>minutes                          |
| 1988-4016-2-2   | 1985 Jan.-1987 June              | W.M.S. minutes  |
| 1986-4002-11-6  | 1970 Jan.-1975 May               | W.M.S. Evening auxiliary minutes                            |
| 1986-4002-11-7  | 1975 June-1980 Dec.              | W.M.S. Evening auxiliary minutes                            |
| 1986-4002-11-8  | 1946-1977                        | W.M.S. annual reports<br>(incomplete)                       |
| 1986-4002-11-9  | 1972-1978                        | W.M.S. bale lists<br>Lists of contents of bales of clothing |
| 1986-4002-11-10 | [c. 1968]                        | W.M.S. historical sketch, 1893-1968<br>Typescript, 3pp.     |

|                |                     |   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|
| 1986-4002-12-1 | 1938 Dec.-1947 Dec. | Ladies Aid minutes  |
| 1988-4016-2-3  | 1948 Jan.-1966 Dec. | Ladies Aid minutes<br>Name changed to Ladies Association, 1948<br>Nov. then Women's Association 1952 Nov. |
| 1988-4016-2-4  | 1967 Jan.-1974 Nov. | Women's Association minutes   |
| 1988-4016-2-5  | 1975 Jan.-1983 Nov. | Women's Association minutes   |
| 1988-4016-2-6  | 1947-1975           | Ladies Aid/Women's Association<br>account book  |
| 1986-4002-12-2 | 1915 Apr.           | Ladies Aid concert programme  |
| 1986-4002-12-3 | 1959 Jan.-1960 Nov. | Women's group minutes and accounts<br>(unidentified)  |
| 1986-4002-12-4 | 1920 Oct.-1921 May  | Men's Club minutes  |
| 1986-4002-12-5 | 1925 Oct.-1926 May  | Presbyterian Men's Association minutes  |
| 1986-4002-12-6 | 1939-1961           | Church Choir account book   |
| 1986-4002-12-7 | 1915 Apr.-1918 Dec. | Alpha-Omega minutes   |
| 1986-4002-12-8 | 1949-1955           | Young Peoples Society account book  |
| 1986-4002-12-9 | 1931-1941           | Emmanuel Boy's Club treasurer's book  |
| 1986-4002-13-1 | 1919 Jan.-1920 Dec. | Gleaners minutes and register   |
| 1986-4002-13-2 | 1919-1935           | Cradle Roll   |
| 1986-4002-13-3 | [c. 1955-1968]      | Cradle Roll<br>Notes and memos  |

#### Publications and Histories

|                |            |  |
|----------------|------------|--|
| 1986-4002-13-4 | [197-?]    | Pamphlets<br>"God is Working in Your Community" 3pp.<br>"Welcome to the Community" |
| 1986-4002-13-5 | [c. 1956]  | Historical Sketch 1858-1956<br>Typescript, 16pp.                                   |
| 1983-4022-4    | 1907, 1923 | Origins of MacPherson Presbyterian<br>Church and Historical summary thereof.       |

#### **Records of St. James Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1925-1988**

##### Vital Statistics

|               |                     |           |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1988-4016-2-7 | 1925-1947           | Baptisms  |
| 1988-4016-2-7 | 1925-1947           | Marriages |
| 1988-4016-2-8 | 1948 May-1957 Apr.  | Marriages |
| 1988-4016-3-1 | 1955 June-1986 Feb. | Marriages |
| 1988-4016-2-7 | 1929-1947           | Burials   |

##### Session

|               |                     |                                     |
|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1988-4016-3-2 | 1946 Feb.-1970 Jan. | Session minutes                     |
| 1988-4016-3-3 | 1970 Feb.-1983 Feb. | Session minutes                     |
| 1988-4016-3-4 | 1943-1946           | Communion Roll                      |
| 1988-4016-3-5 | 1955-1959           | Communion Roll                      |
| 1988-4016-3-6 | [c. 1960-1964]      | Communion Roll                      |
| 1988-4016-3-7 | 1966-1970           | Communion Roll                      |
| 1988-4016-3-8 | 1972-1976           | Communion Roll                      |
| 1988-4016-4-1 | 1962-1985           | Statistical Returns to Presbytery   |
| 1983-4022-2   | 1925                | Induction of Elders MacPherson P.C. |

### Congregation

|               |                      |                |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1988-4016-4-2 | 1950-1951; 1958-1960 | Annual Reports |
| 1988-4016-4-3 | 1961; 1963-1965      | Annual Reports |
| 1988-4016-4-4 | 1966-1968            | Annual Reports |
| 1988-4016-4-5 | 1970; 1974-1975      | Annual Reports |
| 1988-4016-4-6 | 1976-1980            | Annual Reports |
| 1988-4016-4-7 | 1981-1986            | Annual Reports |

### Board of Managers

|                |                     |                            |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1988-4016-4-8  | 1937 Nov.-1952 Feb. | Board of Managers minutes  |
| 1988-4016-4-9  | 1952 Mar.-1960 Apr. | Board of Managers minutes  |
| 1988-4016-4-10 | 1925 Oct.-1926 Mar. | Building Committee minutes |

### Organizations of the Congregation

|               |                     |                            |
|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1988-4016-5-1 | 1961 Nov.-1969 Dec. | Presbyterian Women minutes |
| 1988-4016-5-2 | 1944 Jan.-1957 Oct. | Choir minutes              |

## **Records of St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1925-1988**

### Vital Statistics

|               |                      |           |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1988-4016-5-3 | 1945 Sept.-1987 Mar. | Baptisms  |
| 1988-4016-5-4 | 1927 Apr.-1945 Aug.  | Marriages |
| 1988-4016-5-5 | 1945 Sept.-1955 Mar. | Marriages |
| 1988-4016-5-6 | 1955 Apr.-1967 Mar.  | Marriages |
| 1988-4016-5-7 | 1967 June-1986 Dec.  | Marriages |

### Session

|               |                     |   |
|---------------|---------------------|---|
| 1973-4007-1-1 | 1925 Nov.-1943 Jan. | Session minutes   |
| 1973-4007-1-2 | 1946 Jan.-1952 Dec. | Session minutes   |
| 1980-4002-1-1 | 1943 Feb.-1945 Dec. | Session minutes   |
| 1973-4007-1-3 | 1953 Jan.-1964 Oct. | Session minutes   |
| 1980-4002-1-2 | 1964 Nov.-1978 Dec. | Session minutes   |
| 1988-4016-5-8 | 1979 Jan.-1987 Dec. | Session minutes   |
| 1980-4002-1-3 | 1967-1970           | Communion Roll  |
| 1988-4016-6-1 | 1971-1987           | Communion Roll  |
| 1973-4007-1-4 | 1929                | Church Roll   |
|               |                     | List of members and elders  |
| 1988-4016-6-7 | [c. 1972-1986]      | Historic Roll   |
|               |                     | Contains alphabetical list of members and adherents with dates of joining and removal |
| 1980-4002-1-4 | 1976                | Order of Service  |
|               |                     | 50th anniversary  |
| 1988-4016-6-2 | 1986                | Order of Service  |
|               |                     | 60th anniversary  |
| 1988-4016-6-3 | 1966-1971           | Session - correspondence  |
| 1988-4016-6-4 | 1974-1980           | Session - correspondence  |
| 1988-4016-6-5 | 1981-1983           | Session - correspondence  |
| 1988-4016-6-6 | 1984; 1986          | Session - correspondence  |

### Congregation

|                |                     |                                   |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1973-4007-1-5  | 1925 Nov.-1967 Jan. | Congregational Meetings - minutes |
| 1988-4016-6-8  | 1956-1960           | Annual Reports                    |
| 1988-4016-6-9  | 1961-1965           | Annual Reports                    |
| 1988-4016-6-10 | 1966-1970           | Annual Reports                    |
| 1988-4016-6-11 | 1971-1975           | Annual Reports                    |
| 1988-4016-6-12 | 1976-1980           | Annual Reports                    |
| 1988-4016-7-1  | 1981-1986           | Annual Reports                    |

### Board of Managers

|               |                      |   |
|---------------|----------------------|---|
| 1973-4007-2-1 | 1925 Nov.-1934 July  | Board of Managers minutes   |
| 1973-4007-2-2 | 1952 Mar.-1958 Sept. | Board of Managers minutes   |
| 1980-4002-1-5 | 1958 Oct.-1968 Oct.  | Board of Managers minutes<br>Also includes Congregational Meeting                           |
| 1980-4002-1-6 | 1951                 | Correspondence<br>Relates to self-supporting status of St. Matthew's                        |
| 1973-4007-2-3 | 1927 Mar.-1930 Mar.  | Building Committee minutes<br>Also includes Three Hundred Club minutes, 1934 Jan.-1935 Oct. |
| 1973-4007-2-4 | 1947 Apr.-1956 Feb.  | Building Committee minutes  |
| 1988-4016-7-2 | 1948-1950; 1967-1968 | Property<br>Correspondence relating to sale of manse and mortgage on church                 |
| 1988-4016-7-3 | 1958                 | Property schedule   |

### Organizations of the Congregation

|                |                      |                                     |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1980-4002-1-7  | 1925 June-1929 Nov.  | W.M.S. minutes                      |
| 1980-4002-1-8  | 1941 Dec.-1954 Sept. | W.M.S. minutes                      |
| 1980-4002-1-9  | 1954 June-1956 Feb.  | Women's Association minutes         |
| 1980-4002-1-10 | 1961 Jan.-1970 Mar.  | Women's Association minutes         |
| 1988-4016-7-4  | 1941-1965            | Women's Association account book    |
| 1988-4016-7-5  | 1961-1969            | Women's Association account book    |
| 1988-4016-7-6  | 1965-1975            | Women's Association account book    |
| 1973-4007-2-5  | n.d.                 | Sunday School record book           |
| 1988-4016-7-7  | 1939 Sept.-1940 Oct. | C.G.I.T. minutes                    |
| 1988-4016-7-8  | 1940 Oct.-1941 Sept. | C.G.I.T. minutes                    |
| 1988-4016-7-9  | 1941 Sept.-1942 Dec. | C.G.I.T. minutes                    |
| 1988-4016-7-10 | 1943                 | C.G.I.T. minutes and reports        |
| 1988-4016-7-11 | 1940-1943            | C.G.I.T. minutes and correspondence |

|             |                     |  |
|-------------|---------------------|--|
| 1983-4022-1 | 1888 Apr.-1894 July | Board of Managers minutes<br>Also including joint meetings of<br>Managers/Session 1890 Aug.-1891 Aug.;<br>Managers/Building Committee 1893 Apr, 1893<br>Oct.; Congregational meetings 1889 Jan.-1894<br>Jan.; joint congregational meetings East<br>Toronto/ Chalmers' York Town Line 1891<br>Jul.,1891 Aug. |
| 1983-4022-3 | 1893                | Authorization to obtain mortgage   |



## Toronto, Ontario

### Glenview Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Glenview Presbyterian Church was established in 1925 by the non-concurring Presbyterians from Eglinton Presbyterian Church and Bedford Park Presbyterian Church. The first services were held in the Capitol Theatre. The Rev. H. E. Abraham was the first minister to be called to the new congregation. His induction took place on December 3, 1925. A new church building was dedicated March 17, 1929 on Glenview Road.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                          | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>   |
|--|-------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>                  |             |  |
| 1988-8025                                | 1925-1937   | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| 1988-8025                                | 1938-1987   | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| 1988-8025                                | 1938-1987   | Marriages (microfilm)  |
| 1988-8025                                | 1938-1987   | Burials (microfilm)  |
| <u>Session</u>                           |             |  |
| 1996-8011                                | 1925-1980   | Session minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1986-4007-1-1                            | 1954;1974   | Orders of Service<br>Includes an invitation to 50th Anniversary<br>worship service |
| 1988-8025                                | 1925-1988   | Historic Roll (microfilm)  |
| <u>Congregation</u>                      |             |  |
| 1986-4007-1-2                            | 1924-1928   | Congregational Minutes   |
| 1986-4007-1-3                            | 1972        | Annual Report  |
| 1986-4007-1-4                            | [c.1972]    | Congregational Directory   |
| 1988-8025                                | 1924-1927   | Minutes re: formation of Glenview<br>(microfilm)                                   |
| 1988-8025                                | 1926-1927   | Annual meeting of Eglinton & Bedford<br>Park (microfilm)                           |
| 1999-8021                                | 1955-1998   | Annual Reports (microfilm)   |
| 2001-4015                                | 1950        | Appeal for funds for new Sunday<br>School and Church Hall.                         |
| 2001-4015                                | 1950        | Letter re: Turning of the sod.   |
| <u>Organizations of the Congregation</u> |             |  |
| 1988-8025                                | 1948-1956   | Women's Association Minutes<br>(microfilm)   |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u>        |             |  |
| 1986-4007-1-5                            | 1950        | The First Quarter Century<br>25th Anniversary history, 18 pp., ill.                |

|               |        |   |
|---------------|--------|---|
| 1986-4007-1-6 | 1975   | A History of Glenview Presbyterian Church (Fiftieth anniversary), by John McNab, 2 copies |
| 1986-4007-1-7 | [196?] | Christian Education<br>by W.R. Menagh, 4 pp   |
| 1986-4007-1-8 | [195?] | Historical Sketch Typed   |

Architectural Plans

All plans are located on the Architectural Plans Shelf

|           |            |   |
|-----------|------------|---|
| 2001-4002 | 1950       | The 25 plans are for additions to Glenview Presbyterian Church, Toronto, and consist of various floor plan layouts, elevations, and heating and plumbing and electrical layouts.  |
| 2001-4015 | 1950, 1998 | 2 engineering drawings<br>Consists of the mechanical specifications for the new heating system, 1998, prepared by The Mitchell Partnership Inc. along with two drawings. And a picture of the stained glass window at the church. |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **High Park Presbyterian Church**

See Morningside High Park Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

High Park Presbyterian Church was established in 1925 following Church Union when the majority of the original congregation (est. 1894) chose to enter the United Church. The non-concurring minority amalgamated with the non-concurring minority of Alhambra Presbyterian Church and re-organized as High Park Presbyterian Church. In 1968 Morningside and High Park were amalgamated as Morningside-High Park Presbyterian Church, and the High Park building was closed and sold.

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**Jones Avenue Mission**

See Riverdale Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

## Toronto, Ontario Knox Presbyterian Church

### Historical Sketch

### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

### Note

The number in brackets after the description is the number given to the item or file by Knox Church when they had someone classify and number their historical records. Marriage Licenses for 1823-1833 were from Box R2-1. The original numbers for Marriages Licenses from 1834-1879 were never noted when they were brought to the Archives, but it is assumed they came from Boxes R2-2 through R2-5. R2-8 was never transferred to the Archives and therefore never filmed, but it is assumed it duplicates information from R2-7. The Knox Church "Vault Contents List" (for a copy see the Accession Record for #2004-4009) indicates that there were marriage licenses for 1910-1942 as part of R2-9, but these items were not with the records that were transferred to the Archives. It is assumed these were duplicates as well, therefore.

Please also note that all of the records in accessions 2004-4009, 2004-4017 and 2005-4001 are also available on microfilm.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>   |
|-------------------------|-------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |             |  |
| 2002-8001               | 1858-1969   | Baptisms (on microfilm)  |
| 2004-4009-1-1           | 1858-1888   | Baptisms (R2-37)<br>Register of Rev. Topps, 1858-1879<br>and Rev. Parsons, 1880-1888 |
| 2004-4009-1-2           | 1870-1912   | Baptisms (R2-38)<br>Includes marriage and deaths                                     |
| 2004-4009-1-3           | 1921-1933   | Baptisms (R2-39)   |
| 2004-4009-1-4           | 1880-1969   | Baptisms (R2-40)   |
| 2002-8003               | 1823-1833   | Marriage Licenses (on microfilm)   |
| 2002-8017               | 1834-1857   | Marriage Licenses (on microfilm)   |
| 2002-8001               | 1857-1905   | Marriages (on microfilm)   |
| 2001-8032               | 1896-1953   | Marriages (on microfilm)   |
| 2002-8001               | 1953-1988   | Marriages (on microfilm)   |
| 2001-8032               | 1915-1956   | Marriages (on microfilm)<br>By Rev. Koffend, Evangel Hall?                           |
| 2001-8032               | 1924-1933   | Marriages (on microfilm)<br>At Forest Hill Church                                    |
| 2004-4009-1-5           | 1823        | Marriage License   |
| 2004-4009-1-6           | 1824        | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-1-7           | 1825        | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-1-8           | 1826        | Marriage Licenses  |

|                |            |                        |
|----------------|------------|------------------------|
| 2004-4009-1-9  | 1827       | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-2-1  | 1828       | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-2-2  | 1829       | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-2-3  | 1830       | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-2-4  | 1831       | Marriage Licenses      |
|                |            | Folder 1 of 2 for 1831 |
| 2004-4009-2-5  | 1831       | Marriage Licenses      |
|                |            | Folder 2 of 2 for 1831 |
| 2004-4009-2-6  | 1832       | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-2-7  | 1833       | Marriage Licenses      |
|                |            | Folder 1 of 2 for 1833 |
| 2004-4009-2-8  | 1833       | Marriage Licenses      |
|                |            | Folder 2 of 2 for 1833 |
| 2004-4009-3-1  | 1834 Jan.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-2  | 1834 Feb.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-3  | 1834 Mar.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-4  | 1834 Apr.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-5  | 1834 May   | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-6  | 1834 June  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-7  | 1834 July  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-8  | 1834 Aug.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-9  | 1834 Sept. | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-10 | 1834 Oct.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-11 | 1834 Nov.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-12 | 1834 Dec.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-13 | 1835 Jan.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-14 | 1835 Feb.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-15 | 1835 Mar.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-16 | 1835 Apr.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-17 | 1835 May   | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-18 | 1835 June  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-19 | 1835 July  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-20 | 1835 Aug.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-21 | 1835 Sep.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-22 | 1835 Oct.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-23 | 1835 Nov.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-24 | 1835 Dec.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-3-25 | 1836 Jan.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-1  | 1836 Feb.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-2  | 1836 Mar.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-3  | 1836 Apr.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-4  | 1836 May   | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-5  | 1836 June  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-6  | 1836 July  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-7  | 1836 Aug.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-8  | 1836 Sept. | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-9  | 1836 Oct.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-10 | 1836 Nov.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-11 | 1836 Dec.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-12 | 1837 Jan.  | Marriage Licenses      |
| 2004-4009-4-13 | 1837 Feb.  | Marriage Licenses      |

|                |           |                   |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 2004-4009-4-14 | 1837 Mar. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-15 | 1837 Apr. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-16 | 1837 May  | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-17 | 1837 June | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-18 | 1837 July | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-19 | 1837 Aug. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-20 | 1837 Sep. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-21 | 1837 Oct. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-22 | 1837 Nov. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-23 | 1837 Dec. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-24 | 1838 Jan. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-25 | 1838 Feb. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-26 | 1838 Mar. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-4-27 | 1838 Apr. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-1  | 1838 May  | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-2  | 1838 June | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-3  | 1838 July | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-4  | 1838 Aug. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-5  | 1838 Sep. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-6  | 1838 Oct. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-7  | 1838 Nov. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-8  | 1838 Dec. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-9  | 1839 Jan. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-10 | 1839 Feb. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-11 | 1839 Mar. | Marriage License  |
| 2004-4009-5-12 | 1839 Apr. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-13 | 1839 May  | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-14 | 1839 June | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-15 | 1839 July | Marriage License  |
| 2004-4009-5-16 | 1839 Oct. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-17 | 1839 Dec. | Marriage License  |
| 2004-4009-5-18 | 1840 Jan. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-19 | 1840 Feb. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-20 | 1840 Mar. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-21 | 1840 Apr. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-22 | 1840 May  | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-23 | 1840 June | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-24 | 1840 July | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-25 | 1840 Aug. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-26 | 1840 Sep. | Marriage License  |
| 2004-4009-5-27 | 1840 Nov. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-28 | 1840 Dec. | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-29 | 1841      | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-30 | 1842      | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-31 | 1843      | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-32 | 1844      | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-33 | 1845      | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-34 | 1846      | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-5-35 | 1847      | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-6-1  | 1848      | Marriage Licenses |
| 2004-4009-6-2  | 1849      | Marriage Licenses |

|                |                      |  |
|----------------|----------------------|--|
| 2004-4009-6-3  | 1850                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-4  | 1851                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-5  | 1852                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-6  | 1853                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-7  | 1854                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-8  | 1855                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-9  | 1856                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-10 | 1857                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-11 | 1858                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-12 | 1859                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-13 | 1860                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-14 | 1861                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-15 | 1862                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-16 | 1863                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-6-17 | 1864                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-1  | 1865                 | Marriage License   |
| 2004-4009-7-2  | 1866                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-3  | 1867                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-4  | 1868                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-5  | 1869                 | Marriage License   |
| 2004-4009-7-6  | 1872                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-7  | 1873                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-8  | 1874                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-9  | 1875                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-10 | 1876                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-11 | 1877                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-12 | 1878                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-7-13 | 1879                 | Marriage Licenses  |
| 2004-4009-8    | 1857-1866            | Marriages [oversized register], (R2-6)   |
| 2004-4009-9    | 1858-1879            | Marriages, Rev Topp [oversized register] (R2-7)  |
| 2004-4009-10   | 1890-1892, 1901-1905 | Marriage Licenses (R2-9)<br>Oversized items; licenses were probably issued by Rev. Winchester      |
| 2004-4009-11-1 | 1895-1900, 1905-1911 | Marriage Licenses, Rev. Winchester (R2-9)  |
| 2004-4009-11-2 | 1896-1912            | Marriages (R2-10)  |
| 2004-4009-11-3 | 1910-1915            | Marriages (R2-11)  |
| 2004-4009-11-4 | 1915-1942            | Marriages (R2-12)  |
| 2004-4009-11-5 | 1915-1944            | Marriages at Evangel Hall (R2-13)<br>Stamped with "Evangel Hall" on the inside. Rev. R.J. Koffend. |
| 2004-4009-11-6 | 1921-1925            | Marriages (R2-14)  |
| 2004-4009-11-7 | 1924-1933            | Marriages at Forest Hill Church (R2-15)  |
| 2004-4009-12-1 | 1925-1928            | Marriages (R2-16)  |
| 2004-4009-12-2 | 1928-1930            | Marriages (R2-17)  |
| 2004-4009-12-3 | 1930-1933            | Marriages (R2-18)  |
| 2004-4009-12-4 | 1933-1936            | Marriages (R2-19)  |
| 2004-4009-12-5 | 1936-1939            | Marriages (R2-20)  |
| 2004-4009-12-6 | 1939-1942            | Marriages (R2-21)  |
| 2004-4009-12-7 | 1940-1946            | Marriages (R2-22)  |
| 2004-4009-12-8 | 1941-1944            | Marriages (R2-23)  |
| 2004-4009-13-1 | 1944-1947            | Marriages (R2-24)  |



|                |                            |   |
|----------------|----------------------------|---|
| 2004-4009-13-2 | 1944-1956                  | Marriages (R2-25)<br>Marriages performed by R.J. Koffend,<br>possibly at Evangel Hall                 |
| 2004-4009-13-3 | 1947-1949                  | Marriages (R2-26)   |
| 2004-4009-13-4 | 1949-1950                  | Marriages (R2-27)   |
| 2004-4009-13-5 | 1950-1953                  | Marriages (R2-28)   |
| 2004-4009-13-6 | 1953-1955                  | Marriages (R2-29)   |
| 2004-4009-13-7 | 1955-1957                  | Marriages (R2-30)   |
| 2004-4009-13-8 | 1957-1959                  | Marriages (R2-31)   |
| 2004-4009-14-1 | 1959-1962                  | Marriages (R2-32)   |
| 2004-4009-14-2 | 1962-1965                  | Marriages (R2-33)   |
| 2004-4009-14-3 | 1965-1968                  | Marriages (R2-34)   |
| 2004-4009-14-4 | 1968-1988                  | Marriages (R2-35)   |
| <br>           |                            |   |
| <u>Session</u> |                            |   |
| 2001-8025      | 1845-1969 (with some gaps) | Session Minutes (on microfilm)  |
| 2001-8032      | 1969-1998                  | Session Minutes (on microfilm)  |
| <br>           |                            |   |
| 2004-4009-14-5 | 1845-1856                  | Session Minutes (R1-18)<br>Includes a Communion Roll  |
| 2004-4009-14-6 | 1858-1871                  | Session Minutes (R1-19)   |
| 2004-4009-15   | 1858-1875                  | Session Minutes (R1-20), [Oversize book]  |
| 2004-4009-16   | 1875-1893                  | Session Minutes (R1-21), [Oversize book]<br>Includes a Communion Roll                                 |
| 2004-4009-17-1 | 1889-1915                  | Session Minutes (R1-22)<br>For St. Mark's Church  |
| 2004-4009-17-2 | 1894-1907                  | Session Minutes (R1-23)   |
| 2004-4009-17-3 | 1907-1917                  | Session Minutes (R1-24)   |
| 2004-4009-18-1 | 1910-1915                  | Session Minutes (R1-25)<br>Primarily minutes of the "Conference<br>of Office Bearers of Knox Church". |
| 2004-4009-18-2 | 1917-1929                  | Session Minutes (R1-27)   |
| 2004-4009-18-3 | 1929-1941                  | Session Minutes (R1-28)   |
| 2004-4009-19-1 | 1941-1948                  | Session Minutes (R1-29)<br>Includes a Communion Roll  |
| 2004-4009-19-2 | 1948-1955                  | Session Minutes (R1-30)   |
| 2004-4009-20-1 | 1955-1961                  | Session Minutes (R1-31)   |
| 2004-4009-20-2 | 1961-1969                  | Session Minutes (R1-32)   |
| 2004-4009-20-3 | 1969-1973                  | Session Minutes (R1-33)   |
| 2004-4009-21-1 | 1973-1976                  | Session Minutes (R1-34)   |
| 2004-4009-21-2 | 1976-1980                  | Session Minutes (R1-35)   |
| 2004-4009-21-3 | 1980-1982                  | Session Minutes (R1-36)   |
| 2004-4009-21-4 | 1982-1984                  | Session Minutes (C1-37)   |
| 2004-4009-22-1 | 1984-1986                  | Session Minutes (C1-38)   |
| 2004-4009-22-2 | 1986-1987                  | Session Minutes (C1-39)   |
| 2004-4009-22-3 | 1987-1989                  | Session Minutes (C1-40)   |
| 2004-4009-22-4 | 1989-1990                  | Session Minutes (C1-41)   |
| 2004-4009-22-5 | 1990-1991                  | Session Minutes (C1-42)   |
| 2004-4009-23-1 | 1991-1992                  | Session Minutes (C1-43)   |
| 2004-4009-23-2 | 1992-1993                  | Session Minutes (C1-44)   |

|                 |                 |  |
|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| 2004-4009-23-3  | 1993-1994       | Session Minutes (C1-45)  |
| 2004-4009-23-4  | 1994-1995       | Session Minutes (C1-46)  |
| 2004-4009-23-5  | 1995            | Session Minutes (C1-47)  |
| 2004-4009-24-1  | 1996            | Session Minutes  |
| 2004-4009-24-2  | 1996-1997       | Session Minutes  |
| 2004-4009-24-3  | 1997-1998       | Session Minutes  |
| <br>            |                 |  |
| 2005-4045-2-6   | 1980            | Address of Session   |
| <br>            |                 |  |
| 2005-4045-3-7   | 1904            | Correspondence re: Dr. Parson's Jubilee  |
| 2005-4045-3-8   | 1909            | Order of Service - Dedication of Church  |
| 2005-4045-3-10  | 1921-1923       | Pulpit Notices book  |
| 2005-4045-4-1   | 1927-1933       | Pulpit Notices book  |
| 2005-4045-4-2   | 1934-1938       | Pulpit Notices book  |
| <br>            |                 |  |
| 2005-4045-14-8  | 1960            | Orders of Service (various)  |
| 2005-4045-14-9  | 1961            | Orders of Service (various)  |
| 2005-4045-14-10 | 1962            | Orders of Service (various)  |
| 2005-4045-14-11 | 1963            | Orders of Service (various)  |
| 2005-4045-14-12 | 1964            | Orders of Service (various)  |
| 2005-4045-14-13 | 1965            | Orders of Service (various)  |
| 2005-4045-14-14 | May 8, 1966     | Order of Service   |
| 2005-4045-14-15 | July 25, 1976   | Order of Service   |
| <br>            |                 |  |
| 2004-4017-17-2  | 1883-1900       | Knox Executive Committee minutes (L1-11)   |
| <br>            |                 |  |
| 2004-4017-1-1   | c.1846          | List of Members (R2-42)  |
| 2004-4017-1-2   | c.1860          | List of Members (R2-43) [oversize item]  |
| 2004-4017-1-3   | 1862-1863       | List of Members (R2-44) [oversize item]  |
| 2004-4017-1-4   | 1872            | List of Members (R2-45)  |
| 2004-4017-1-5   | 1873            | List of Members (R2-46)  |
| <br>            |                 |  |
| 2005-4045-3-5   | 1853-1858, 1868 | Certificates of Membership<br>-appears to be a file of certificates/letters<br>received from individuals wishing to join<br>Knox and proving good standing in a<br>previous congregation |
| <br>            |                 |  |
| 2004-4017-1-6   | 1880-1890       | Record of Attendance (R2-47)   |
| <br>            |                 |  |
| 2004-4017-1-7   | 1880-1885       | Communion Roll (R2-48)   |
| 2004-4017-1-8   | 1880-1887       | Communion Roll (R2-49)   |
| 2004-4017-1-9   | 1880-1892       | Communion Roll (R2-50)   |
| 2004-4017-2-1   | 1881-1883       | Communion Roll (R2-51)   |
| 2004-4017-2-2   | 1883            | Communion Roll (R2-52)   |
| 2004-4017-2-3   | 1884-1890       | Communion Roll (R2-53)   |
| 2004-4017-2-4   | 1886            | Communion Roll (R2-54)   |
| 2004-4017-2-5   | 1886-1887       | Communion Roll (R2-55 Book 1)  |
| 2004-4017-2-6   | 1886-1887       | Communion Roll (R2-55 Book 2)  |
| 2004-4017-2-7   | 1887-1890       | Communion Roll (R2-56 Book 1)  |
| 2004-4017-3-1   | 1887-1890       | Communion Roll (R2-56 Book 2)  |

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 2004-4017-3-2  | 1888      | Communion Roll (R2-57)                         |
| 2004-4017-3-3  | 1891      | Communion Roll (R2-58 Book 1)                  |
| 2004-4017-3-4  | 1891      | Communion Roll (R2-58 Book 2)                  |
| 2004-4017-4-1  | 1892-1896 | Communion Roll (R2-59 Book 1)                  |
| 2004-4017-4-2  | 1892-1896 | Communion Roll (R2-59 Book 2)                  |
| 2004-4017-4-3  | 1897-1900 | Communion Roll (R3-1 Book 1)                   |
| 2004-4017-4-4  | 1897-1900 | Communion Roll (R3-1 Book 2)                   |
| 2004-4017-4-5  | 1901-1904 | Communion Roll (R3-2 Book 1)                   |
| 2004-4017-5-1  | 1901-1904 | Communion Roll (R3-2 Book 2)                   |
| 2004-4017-5-2  | 1905-1910 | Communion Roll (R3-3)                          |
| 2004-4017-5-3  | 1911-1912 | Communion Roll (R3-4)                          |
| 2004-4017-5-4  | 1911-1920 | Communion Roll (R3-5)                          |
| 2004-4017-13   | 1920-1929 | Communion Roll (R3-8)                          |
| 2004-4017-14   | 1930-1939 | Communion Roll (R3-9)                          |
| 2004-4017-15-1 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "A" (R3-10)         |
| 2004-4017-15-2 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "B" (R3-10)         |
| 2004-4017-15-3 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "C" (R3-10)         |
| 2004-4017-15-4 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "D-F" (R3-10)       |
| 2004-4017-15-5 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "G-J" (R3-10)       |
| 2004-4017-15-6 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "K-L" (R3-10)       |
| 2004-4017-15-7 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "M-O" (R3-10)       |
| 2004-4017-15-8 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "P-S" (R3-10)       |
| 2004-4017-15-9 | 1930-1939 | Retired List (Absentees) – "T-Z" (R3-10)       |
| 2004-4017-16   | 1930-1939 | Withdrawals (By Death and Certificate) (R3-10) |
| 2004-4017-17-1 | 1921-1926 | Candidates for Communion (R3-7)                |
| 2004-4017-5-5  | 1927-1938 | Candidates Uniting and Deaths (R3-6)           |

#### Board of Trustees

|                |             |   |
|----------------|-------------|---|
| 2003-8012      | 1820-1909   | Trustee Minutes (on microfilm)  |
| 2004-4009-25-1 | 1820-1844   | Minutes of the Congregation & Trustees (R1-9)                           |
| 2004-4009-25-2 | 1844-1858   | Minutes of the Congregation & Trustees (R1-10)                          |
| 2004-4009-25-3 | 1858-1899   | Minutes of the Congregation & Trustees (R1-11)                          |
| 2004-4009-26-1 | 1899-1909   | Minutes of the Congregation & Trustees (R1-12)                          |
| 2004-4017-6-1  | 1822-1922   | Historical Documents - various (L3-2)                                   |
| 2004-4017-6-2  | 1845-1868   | Historical Documents - letters of interest (L3-2)                       |
| 2004-4017-6-3  | 1858-1906   | Historical Documents - printed items (L3-2)                             |
| 2004-4017-18-9 | 1941        | Notes on the Historic Documents (L3-2)                                  |
| 2004-4017-6-4  | 1825        | Duchess St. Property – Deed (L3-2)                                      |
| 2004-4017-6-5  | 1850-1910   | Duchess St. Property – documents (L3-2)                                 |
| 2004-4017-6-6  | 1910-1913   | Duchess St. Property – documents (L3-2)                                 |
| 2004-4017-7-1  | 1862-1913   | Duchess St. Mission – documents (L3-2)                                  |
| 2004-4017-7-2  | 1826-1920   | Various Trustee documents (L3-2)<br>Incl. documents re: Victoria Square |
| 2004-4017-7-3  | c.1857-1902 | Trustee documents re: Deacon's Court (L3-2)                             |
| 2004-4017-7-5  | 1848-1880   | Mortgage documents (L3-2)   |
| 2004-4017-7-6  | c.1914      | Deeds and legislation (copies) (L3-2)                                   |

|                     |                      |  |
|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| 2004-4017-7-7       | 1891-1933            | Leases – Robert Simpson (L3-2)   |
| 2004-4017-7-8       | 1940                 | Leases – Robert Simpson (L3-2)   |
| 2004-4017-19        | [1913-?]-[1961?]     | Insurance documents (L3-1)<br>Also includes some Robert Simpson leases                             |
| 2004-4017-7-9       | 1940-1943            | Manse documents (L3-1)   |
| 2004-4017-7-10      | 1942                 | Correspondence re: sale of the manse (L3-2)  |
| 2004-4017-7-11      | 1926-1947            | Bequests (L3-2)  |
| 2004-4017-7-12      | 1928-1947            | Bequests (L3-2)  |
| 2004-4017-7-13      | 1930-1945            | Bequests (L3-2)  |
| 2004-4017-7-14      | 1899                 | Letters against the sale of the church (L3-2)  |
| 2004-4017-7-15      | 1913                 | Letter re: renewal of church lease (L3-2)  |
| 2004-4017-7-16      | 1939                 | Correspondence re: Combined Assurance and Pension Policy (L3-2)                                    |
| 2004-4017-8-1       | 1951-1959            | Report of Reed, Shaw & McNaught (L3-2)   |
| 2004-4017-18-1      | [1840?]-[1929?]      | Receipts and Vouchers (L3-2)   |
| 2004-4017-18-2      | [1891?]-[1937?]      | City of Toronto Taxes (L3-2)   |
| 2004-4017-18-3      | 1937-1938            | Bank Book (L3-2)   |
| 2004-4017-18-4      | 1957-1961            | Pension Fund Assessments (L3-2)  |
| 2004-4017-18-5      | 1963, 1969, 1970     | Notice of Assessments (L3-2)   |
| 2004-4017-18-6      | [195-?]              | List of contents of safety deposit box (L3-2)  |
| 2004-4017-18-7      | 1860                 | Newspaper – "The Witness"<br>- there doesn't to be any mention at all of Knox Church in the paper. |
| 2004-4017-9         | 1923-1937            | Trustees Ledger (L3-3)   |
| 2004-4017-10        | 1938-1942            | Trustees Ledger (L3-4)   |
| 2004-4017-11        | 1938-1943            | Trustees Ledger (L3-5)   |
| 2004-4017-12        | 1943-1950            | Trustees Ledger (L3-6)   |
| <u>Congregation</u> |                      |  |
| 2003-8012           | 1820-2002            | Congregational Minutes (on microfilm)  |
| 2004-4009-25-1      | 1820-1844            | Minutes of the Congregation & Trustees (R1-9)  |
| 2004-4009-25-2      | 1844-1858            | Minutes of the Congregation & Trustees (R1-10)   |
| 2004-4009-25-3      | 1858-1899            | Minutes of the Congregation & Trustees (R1-11)   |
| 2004-4009-26-1      | 1899-1909            | Minutes of the Congregation & Trustees (R1-12)   |
| 2004-4009-26-2      | 1909-1950            | Congregational Minutes (R1-13)   |
| 2004-4009-26-3      | 1951-1974            | Congregational Minutes (R1-14)   |
| 2004-4009-27-1      | 1975-1985            | Congregational Minutes (R1-16)   |
| 2004-4009-28-1      | 1986-1992            | Congregational Minutes (R1-17)   |
| 2004-4009-28-2      | 1993-1997            | Congregational Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-29-1      | 1998-2002            | Congregational Minutes   |
| 2004-4017-7-4       | n.d.                 | Copy of minutes for March 1867 (L3-2)  |
| 2005-4045-2-7       | 1961, 1981-1983      | Annual Congregational Meeting minutes  |
| 2005-4045-3-1       | 1963-1966, 1968-1969 | Annual Reports of Societies and Organizations  |

Annual Reports (microfilm)

|           |                                    |                               |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2005-8004 | 1871, 1874-1889                    | Annual Reports (on microfilm) |
| 2005-8024 | 1890-1914, 1916, 1918<br>1920-1980 | Annual Reports (on microfilm) |

Annual Reports (bound copies)

|               |                       |   |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|
| 2005-4038-6-2 | 1871, 1874-1879       | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4038-6-3 | 1880-1889             | Annual Reports (poor condition)                               |
| 2005-4045-1-1 | 1886-1894             | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4045-1-2 | 1895-1906             | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4045-1-3 | 1907-1915             | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4045-1-4 | 1916, 1918, 1920-1929 | Annual Reports<br>(1917 and 1919 were apparently not printed) |
| 2005-4045-1-5 | 1930-1939             | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4045-2-1 | 1940-1949             | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4045-2-2 | 1950-1957             | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4045-2-3 | 1960-1969             | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4045-2-4 | 1970-1979             | Annual Reports  |
| 2005-4045-2-5 | 1980                  | Annual Report   |

Annual Reports (loose copies)

|                |                            |                |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 2005-4045-14-1 | 1870-1871                  | Annual Report  |
| 2005-4045-14-2 | 1880-1882, 1884, 1887-1889 | Annual Reports |
| 2005-4045-14-3 | 1890-1899                  | Annual Reports |
| 2005-4045-14-4 | 1900-1909                  | Annual Reports |
| 2005-4045-14-5 | 1911-1914, 1916, 1918      | Annual Reports |
| 2005-4045-14-6 | 1922-1923, 1925, 1927-1928 | Annual Reports |
| 2005-4045-14-7 | 1930-1939                  | Annual Reports |

Deacon's Court and Board of Managers

|               |           |                            |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 2005-4001-1   | 1845-1847 | Seat Rents                 |
| 2005-4001-2   | 1852-1858 | Seat Rents                 |
| 2005-4001-3-1 | 1863-1869 | Seat Rents                 |
| 2005-4001-3-2 | 1882-1887 | Seat Rents                 |
| 2005-4001-4   | 1867-1883 | Deacon's Court minutes     |
| 2005-4001-3-3 | 1876-1881 | Deacon's Court minutes     |
| 2005-4001-3-4 | 1881-1885 | Deacon's Court minutes     |
| 2005-4001-3-5 | 1886-1891 | Deacon's Court minutes     |
| 2005-4001-5-1 | 1892-1896 | Deacon's Court minutes     |
| 2005-4001-5-2 | 1901-1908 | Deacon's Court minutes     |
| 2005-4038-1-1 | 1868-1869 | Deacon's Court Roll (L1-2) |
| 2005-4038-1-2 | 1869-1870 | Deacon's Court Roll (L1-3) |
| 2005-4038-1-3 | 1870-1871 | Deacon's Court Roll (L1-4) |
| 2005-4038-1-4 | 1871      | Deacon's Court Roll (L1-6) |
| 2005-4038-1-5 | 1871      | Deacon's Court Roll (L1-5) |

|  |           |   |
|--|-----------|---|
| 2003-8012  | 1908-1976 | Bd of Managers Minutes (on microfilm)                             |
| 2004-4009-29-2   | 1908-1917 | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-29-3   | 1917-1930 | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-30-1   | 1931-1944 | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-30-2   | 1944-1952 | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-31-1   | 1956-1958 | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-31-2   | 1959-1962 | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-31-3   | 1963-1964 | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-31-4   | 1965-1966 | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-31-5   | 1967      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-31-6   | 1968      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-31-7   | 1969      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-31-8   | 1970      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-32-1   | 1971      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-32-2   | 1972      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-32-3   | 1973      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-33-1   | 1974      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-33-2   | 1975      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4009-33-3   | 1976      | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2004-4038-2-1  | 1844-1861 | Cash Book, incl. Building Account                                 |
| 2005-4038-2-2  | 1853-1861 | Cash Book   |
| 2005-4038-2-3  | 1869-1876 | Cash Book   |
| 2005-4038-2-4  | 1876-1883 | Cash Book   |
| 2005-4038-2-5  | 1884-1891 | Cash Book   |
| 2005-4038-3-1  | 1923-1937 | Cash Book   |
| 2005-4038-3-3  | 1868-1876 | Ledger  |
| 2005-4038-3-4  | 1891-1907 | Ledger  |
| 2005-4038-3-5  | 1904-1909 | Capital Accounts Ledger   |
| 2005-4038-4-1  | 1909-1923 | Ground Rents Account Ledger                                       |
| 2005-4038-4-2  | 1919-1922 | Ground Rents Account Ledger                                       |
| <u>Other Congregational Committees and Organizations</u> |           |   |
| 2005-4038-5-1  | 1878-1918 | Sabbath School Minutes  |
| 2005-4038-5-2  | 1881-1886 | Young People's Christian Association Minutes                      |
| 2005-4038-5-3  | 1907-1910 | Young People's Christian Association Minutes                      |
| 2005-4038-5-4  | 1920-1924 | Young People's Christian Association Minutes                      |
| 2005-4038-5-5  | 1886-1916 | Young People's Christian Association Accounts                     |
| 2005-4038-6-1  | 1899-1902 | Duchess St. Mission, Young People's Christian Association Minutes |
| 2005-4038-3-2  | 1881-1883 | Committee on Church Alterations Minutes                           |
| 2005-4038-1-6  | 1905-1909 | Building Committee Minutes (L1-17)                                |
| 2005-4045-3-9  | 1908-1909 | Building Committee correspondence                                 |

|                |            |   |
|----------------|------------|---|
| 2005-4038-4-3  | 1910-1967  | Knox Trust Committee<br>(Known as the Conference of Office Bearers<br>from 1910-1918) |
| 2005-4045-13-1 | 1928-1952  | Evangel Hall cash book (oversized item)   |
| 2005-4045-12-1 | 1944-1949  | Baraca Club Executive minutes   |
| 2005-4045-12-2 | 1950-1954  | Baraca Club Executive minutes   |
| 2004-4017-8-2  | 1956       | Baraca Club (L3-1)  |
| 2004-4017-8-3  | 1949-1954  | Baraca Club/Knox Youth Centre – property<br>documents (L3-1)                          |
| 2004-4017-8-4  | 1956-1958  | Baraca Club/Knox Youth Centre – property<br>documents (L3-1)                          |
| 2004-4017-8-5  | 1956-1959  | Baraca Club/Knox Youth Centre – property<br>documents (L3-1)                          |
| 2004-4017-8-6  | 1947, 1949 | Evangel Hall Fresh Air Camp<br>Trustee Minutes (L3-1)                                 |
| 2004-4017-8-7  | 1950-1953  | Evangel Hall Fresh Air Camp<br>Property documents (L3-1)                              |
| 2004-4017-8-8  | 1947-1962  | Evangel Hall Fresh Air Camp (Happy Valley)<br>Property documents (L3-1)               |
| 2004-4017-8-9  | 1959       | Happy Valley Camp (L3-2)  |
| 2005-4045-4-3  | 1922-1926  | Workers Conference minutes  |
| 2005-4045-4-4  | 1926-1930  | Workers Conference minutes  |
| 2005-4045-4-5  | 1880-1887  | Willing Workers Mission Band record book  |
| 2005-4045-4-6  | 1901-1907  | Willing Workers Mission Band collection book  |
| 2005-4045-4-7  | 1919-1925  | Willing Workers Missionary Auxiliary minutes  |
| 2005-4045-4-8  | 1925-1933  | Willing Workers Missionary Auxiliary minutes  |
| 2005-4045-5-1  | 1934-1954  | Willing Workers Missionary Auxiliary minutes  |
| 2005-4045-5-2  | 1955-1966  | Willing Workers Missionary Auxiliary minutes  |
| 2005-4045-5-3  | 1964-1966  | Willing Workers Missionary Auxiliary minutes  |
| 2005-4045-5-4  | 1952-1976  | Willing Workers Missionary Aux. bale records  |
| 2005-4045-6-1  | 1933-1964  | Willing Workers Missionary Aux. members lists   |
| 2005-4045-6-2  | 1885-1888  | Topp Missionary Auxiliary minutes   |
| 2005-4045-6-3  | 1889-1890  | Topp Missionary Auxiliary minutes   |
| 2005-4045-6-4  | 1894-1902  | Topp Missionary Auxiliary minutes   |
| 2005-4045-6-5  | 1903-1909  | Topp Missionary Auxiliary minutes   |
| 2005-4045-6-6  | 1910-1914  | Topp Missionary Auxiliary minutes   |
| 2005-4045-7-1  | 1885-1888  | Topp Missionary Auxiliary members list  |
| 2005-4045-7-2  | 1907-1914  | Women's Home Missions Aux. minutes  |
| 2005-4045-7-3  | 1914-1919  | Women's Missionary Society Aux. minutes   |
| 2005-4045-7-4  | 1920-1925  | Women's Missionary Society Aux. minutes   |
| 2005-4045-7-5  | 1925-1927  | Women's Missionary Society Aux. minutes   |
| 2005-4045-8-1  | 1928-1932  | Women's Missionary Society Aux. minutes   |
| 2005-4045-8-2  | 1948-1955  | Women's Missionary Society Aux. minutes   |
| 2005-4045-8-3  | 1956-1967  | Women's Missionary Society Aux. minutes   |

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 2005-4045-8-4  | 1967-1981 | Women's Missionary Society Aux. minutes      |
| 2005-4045-8-5  | 1981-1993 | Women's Missionary Society Aux. minutes      |
| 2005-4045-9-1  | 1912-1925 | Women's Missionary Soc. Aux. treasurers book |
| 2005-4045-9-2  | 1860-1901 | Ladies Benevolent Society minutes            |
| 2005-4045-9-3  | 1902-1913 | Ladies Benevolent Society minutes            |
| 2005-4045-9-4  | 1861-1891 | Ladies Benevolent Society treasurer's book   |
| 2005-4045-9-5  | 1892-1912 | Ladies Benevolent Society treasurer's book   |
| 2005-4045-9-6  | 1904-1914 | Ladies General Society members and accounts  |
| 2005-4045-10-1 | 1910-1934 | Ladies Aid treasurer's book                  |
| 2005-4045-10-2 | 1925-1926 | Women's Own record book                      |
| 2005-4045-10-3 | 1926-1927 | Women's Own record book                      |
| 2005-4045-10-4 | 1927      | Women's Own record book                      |
| 2005-4045-10-5 | 1929-1930 | Women's Own record book                      |
| 2005-4045-10-6 | 1935-1950 | Women's Association minutes                  |
| 2005-4045-10-7 | 1950-1959 | Women's Association minutes                  |
| 2005-4045-11-1 | 1959-1967 | Women's Association minutes                  |
| 2005-4045-11-2 | 1953-1963 | Mildred Gehman Auxiliary minutes             |
| 2005-4045-11-3 | 1964-1973 | Mildred Gehman Auxiliary minutes             |
| 2005-4045-11-4 | 1974-1978 | Mildred Gehman Auxiliary minutes             |
| 2005-4045-11-5 | 1978-1979 | Mildred Gehman Auxiliary minutes             |
| 2005-4045-11-6 | 1936-1937 | Knox Young Peoples Society minutes           |

#### Publications and Histories

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 2005-4045-3-6  | 1857      | Pamphlet - Constitution of Knox P.C.       |
| 2004-4017-8-10 | 1854-1907 | Newspaper Clippings re: Knox Church (L3-2) |
| 2004-4017-18-8 | 1847-1895 | Newspaper Clippings – general (L3-2)       |
| 2005-4045-3-2  | 1980-1986 | Newsletter - "Knox Tapestry"               |
| 2005-4045-3-3  | 1990-1992 | Newsletter - "The 630 Network"             |
| 2005-4045-3-4  | 1992-1996 | Newsletter - "The 630 Network"             |



## Toronto, Ontario Leaside Presbyterian Church

### Historical Sketch

Leaside Presbyterian Church, Toronto was established as a mission of Glebe Presbyterian Church in 1942. That year, four lots were purchased at Eglinton Avenue and Hanna Road. Initially, services were conducted by students of Knox College in the Family Theatre on Bayview Avenue and as well, in Bessborough School. A "basement meeting place" was completed in 1945 and the next year the first Minister was called, the Rev. Dr. Charles Hay, who served until 1955. In 1947 extra land was bought on Eglinton Ave. and a church was completed in 1952. The present manse was purchased in 1956. A Christian Education wing and chapel were added in 1961.

### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b>    | <b>Description</b>   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|
| <u>Session</u>                    |                |  |
| 1988-8026                         | 1945-1987      | Session minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1979-4024-1-1                     | 1972;1975      | Orders of Service<br>30th anniversary; Calvin's Order of Service   |
| <u>Congregation</u>               |                |  |
| 1979-4024-1-2                     | 1966;1972-1973 | Annual Reports   |
| 1979-4024-1-3                     | 1974-1978      | Annual Reports   |
| 1975-4047                         | 1967           | Annual Report  |
| 1979-4024-1-4                     | 1972           | Congregational Directory<br>30th anniversary   |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |                |  |
| 1979-4024-1-5                     | [196?]         | A Collection of Devotional Thoughts<br>By various authors, sponsored by Circle of<br>Leaside Presbyterian Church, 39 pp., 1 copy |

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**Long Branch Presbyterian Church**

See St. James (Long Branch) Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**Melrose Park Presbyterian Church**

See Armour Heights Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

Historical Sketch

Melrose Park Presbyterian Church, Toronto, was initiated in 1937 through church extension of the General Board of Missions and the congregation was formally organized in October 1938 with an assessor Session until May 1939. The name was adopted in 1938 and the building constructed in 1942. Melrose Park amalgamated with Armour Heights Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) on November 1, 1998.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Melville Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Melville Presbyterian Church in Toronto, Ontario was established in 1852. Since 1848, Presbyterians in the West Hill area of Scarborough Township (now all part of Toronto) were visited and ministered to by The Rev. Thomas Wightman of Knox Presbyterian Church, Scarborough, and by December 1851, they had constructed a church building. In February 1852, they were organized into a congregation. The church was linked with Knox Church as a two-point charge until the late 1870s or early 1880s. At that time, Melville was separated from Knox and linked with the Dunbarton Church. In 1899, the link with Dunbarton was severed and Melville continued as a one-point charge. In 1925, the Melville congregation voted to remain part of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

\* Filed under West Hill, Ontario in the microfilm cabinet.

| <b>File No.</b>                       | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>               |             |  |
| *1980-8007                            | 1900-1979   | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| 1999-8046                             | 1979-1999   | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| *1980-8007                            | 1938-1975   | Marriages (microfilm)  |
| 1999-8046                             | 1975-1997   | Marriages (microfilm)  |
| <u>Session</u>                        |             |  |
| *1980-8007                            | 1850-1974   | Session minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1999-8043                             | 1984-1998   | Session minutes (microfilm)  |
| *1980-8007                            | 1852-1976   | Communion Rolls (microfilm)  |
| 1999-8046                             | 1977-1993   | Communion Rolls (microfilm)  |
| 1978-4020                             | 1955        | Order of Service for the Dedication of the new Christian Education Building. |
| <u>Board of Managers/Congregation</u> |             |  |
| *1980-8007                            | 1852-1977   | Board of Managers and Congregational Meeting minutes (microfilm)             |
| 1999-8046                             | 1979-1993   | Board of Managers and Congregational Meeting minutes (microfilm)             |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u>     |             |  |
| 1978-4020                             | n.d.        | Pamphlet – Church Directory  |
| 1978-4020                             | Feb. 1952   | Newsletter – "The Burning Bush"  |
| 1978-4020                             | 1952        | <u>Melville Church, West Hill: Centennial</u><br>32 pgs., ill.               |
| 1978-4020                             | 1967        | <u>Melville Church, 1852-1967</u><br>66 pgs., ill.                           |
| 1978-4020                             | 1977        | <u>The Little Church on the Hill: Melville</u>                               |

Presbyterian Church, 1852-1977  
By John Roberts, 180 pgs., ill.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Mimico Presbyterian Church

Historical Sketch Mimico Presbyterian Church was formed by the non-concurring members of the former Mimico Presbyterian Church (est. 1889) following Church Union. The new congregation first met February 8, 1925 in the Orange Memorial Hall, then moved to St. Andrew's Hall on Royal York Road (then Church Street). The first minister was the Rev. Peter Jamieson who was formally inducted in May of 1926.

In 1928, St. Paul's United, the part of the original Mimico Presbyterian congregation who had voted for Church Union, amalgamated with Wesley United, leaving vacant their church building, the original Mimico Presbyterian Church. This church was by then a composite structure, consisting of the frame structure of the first church completed in 1891 and an extension added in 1910 which doubled the original space. The church was located on three lots at Royal York Road and Mimico Avenue.

The continuing Presbyterian congregation bought back this church building in 1928 and they worshipped there until a new church building was constructed adjacent to it in 1958/1959. The original church building was retained as a church hall, being followed by extensive renovations in 1970 and 1974.

In 1935, Mimico was linked with Islington as a dual charge, an arrangement which continued until 1942.

In 1954 a manse was purchased at 40 Station Road and was used until it was sold in 1968. It was replaced with a second manse at 38 Eastbourne Crescent which was sold in the early eighties.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>        | <b>Description</b>   |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                    |  |
| 1990-8031               | 1942-1990          | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| 1990-8031               | 1926-1990          | Marriages (microfilm)  |
| 1990-4036-1-1           | 1926 Sep-1946 Sep  | Marriages  |
| 1990-4036-1-2           | 1946 Oct-1955 Nov  | Marriages  |
| 1990-4036-1-3           | 1955 Nov-1964 Jul  | Marriages  |
| 1990-4036-1-4           | 1964 Aug-1974-Sep  | Marriages  |
| <u>Session</u>          |                    |  |
| 1990-8031               | 1889-1980          | Session minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1990-8031               | 1980-1990          | Session minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1990-8031               | 1932-1989          | Communion Roll (microfilm)   |
| 1990-4036-1-5           | 1926 Jan- 1948 Feb | Session minutes<br>Incl. joint meeting Session/Board of Managers 1943 May; Congregational Meetings 1935 Mar-1942 Feb |
| 1990-4036-2-1           | 1948 Mar-1961 Feb  | Session minutes<br>Incl. joint meeting Session/Board of Managers 1959, 1961; Congregational Meetings 1959, 1960      |
| 1990-4036-2-2           | 1961 Feb-1974 Apr  | Session minutes<br>Incl. joint meeting Session/Board of Managers 1974; Congregational Meetings 1970, 1972            |

|                                    |                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1990-4036-2-3                      | 1974 May- 1980 Mar | Session minutes<br>Incl. joint meeting Session/Board of Managers<br>1979-1980;   |
| 1990-4036-2-4                      | 1980 Apr-1984 Nov  | Congregational meetings 1974-1980<br>Session minutes<br>Incl. joint meeting Session/Board of<br>Managers 1980  |
| 1990-4036-3-1<br>to 1990-4036-3-10 | 1932-1967          | Communion Roll and Register  |
| 1990-4036-4-1<br>to 1990-4036-4-3  | 1971-1989          | Communion Roll and Register  |
| 1984-4034                          | 1958               | Order of Service   |
| <u>Congregation</u>                |                    |  |
| 1990-8031                          | 1889-1976          | Congregational meeting minutes<br>(microfilm)  |
| 1990-4036-4-4                      | 1926 Jan-1966 Feb  | Congregational meeting minutes   |
| 1990-4036-4-5                      | 1967 Feb-1976 Feb  | Congregational meeting minutes   |
| 1984-4034                          | 1980               | Church Directory   |
| <u>Board of Managers</u>           |                    |  |
| 1990-8031                          | 1889-1934          | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1990-8031                          | 1934-1988          | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1990-8031                          | 1942-1990          | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1990-4036-5-1                      | 1926 Jan-1934 Dec  | Board of Managers minutes<br>Incl joint meetings Session/Board of<br>Managers 1930-1934; joint meetings<br>Board of Managers/Building Committee<br>1932-1934   |
| 1990-4036-5-2                      | 1935 Jan-1943 Apr  | Board of Managers minutes<br>Incl. joint meetings Session/Board of<br>Managers 1935-1939; joint meeting<br>Session/Board of Managers/<br>Building Committee 1935;<br>Joint meeting of Boards of Managers of Mimico<br>and Islington 1937; Congregational meeting<br>1935 |
| 1990-4036-5-3                      | 1943 May-1949 Mar  | Board of Managers minutes<br>Incl. joint meeting Session/Board of<br>Managers 1943-1947; joint meetings<br>Board of Managers/War Service<br>Group 1946   |
| 1990-4036-5-4                      | 1949 Apr-1957 Dec  | Board of Managers minutes<br>Incl. joint meeting Session/Board of Managers<br>1950-1954; joint meeting<br>Session/Board of Managers/Trustees/<br>Executives of Church Orgs 1956  |
| 1990-4036-5-5                      | 1958 Jan-1972 Jun  | Board of Managers minutes<br>Incl. joint meetings of Session/Board of<br>Managers 1965-1972; joint meeting   |

|                |                   |  |
|----------------|-------------------|--|
| 1990-4036-6-1  | 1972 Sep-1981 Jun | Board of Managers/Renovation Committee<br>1972; Congregational<br>Meeting 1971   |
| 1990-4036-6-2' | 1981 Dec-1988 Dec | Board of Managers minutes<br>Incl. joint meetings Session/Board of<br>Managers 1974-1975; Congregational<br>Meeting 1972<br>Board of Managers minutes<br>Incl. joint meeting Session/Board of<br>Managers 1988 |

Publications and Histories

|           |         |
|-----------|---------|
| 1989-4011 | 1989    |
| 1984-4034 | c. 1959 |

First Hundred Years 1889-1989. 90pp  
Historical Sketch



## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Morningside Presbyterian Church**

See Morningside High Park Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Morningside Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) established on December 8, 1889. The first services were conducted by Rev. Wm. Patterson of Cookes Church, in a home on Kennedy Avenue provided by one of its founders, William Rennie. A cedar-shingled church designed by John Gemmill was erected and opened Nov. 29, 1891. In 1907, the Rev. John T. Hall was inducted as the first regular minister. In 1916, the original church was rotated 90 degrees and moved to a new foundation facing Kennedy Avenue where it was used as a Sunday School for the next 10 years. The present gothic sanctuary, was opened Dec. 19, 1917, centered on Ellis Ave. by the purchase of thirty-three feet more of adjacent property to the east. Morningside amalgamated with High Park Presbyterian Church in 1968.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Morningside-High Park Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Morningside-High Park Presbyterian Church was formed in 1968 upon the amalgamation of Morningside Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) and High Park Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.).

| File No.   | Date               | Description   |
|--|--------------------|---|
| <b><u>Records of Morningside Presbyterian Church (1889-1968)</u></b> |                    |   |
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>  |                    |   |
| 2002-8008  | 1908-1968          | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 2002-8008  | 1907-1968          | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| 2002-8008  | 1922-1954          | Marriages (microfilm)<br>Entries from the personal marriage registers of the Rev. Edgar Foreman which are not entered in the church register. |
| <u>Session</u>   |                    |   |
| 2005-8009  | 1924-1968          | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1973-4145  | 1917               | Order of Service<br>Dedication & Opening Services   |
| 1973-4145  | 1891               | Opening Services  |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u>                                    |                    |   |
| 1973-4145  | 1958               | Booklet of the dedication of chancel and church facilities.   |
| 1973-4145  | c. 1899            | Subscription leaflet re: paying off mortgage.   |
| 1973-4145  | 1899               | Subscription coupon   |
| 1973-4145  | 1899               | Debt reduction/ subscription coupon   |
| <b><u>Records of High Park Presbyterian Church (1925-1968)</u></b>   |                    |   |
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>  |                    |   |
| 2002-8008  | 1925-1968          | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 2002-8008  | 1927-1968          | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>   |                    |   |
| 2005-8009  | 1925-1968          | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| 1988-4004  | 1930 May-1948 June | Session minutes   |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u>                                    |                    |   |
| 1973-4064  | [1962]             | Historical sketch   |
| 1973-4064  | 1964               | Historical sketch   |

**Records of Morningside-High Park Presbyterian Church (1968-\_\_\_\_\_)**

Vital Statistics

|           |           |                       |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 2002-8008 | 1968-1981 | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 2002-8008 | 1968-1981 | Marriages (microfilm) |
| 2005-8009 | 1981-2003 | Marriages (microfilm) |

Session

|           |           |                             |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 2005-8009 | 1968-2003 | Session minutes (microfilm) |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Mount Dennis Presbyterian Church**

#### Historical Sketch

Mount Dennis Presbyterian Church was formed in 1925. An earlier Mount Dennis Presbyterian Church existed, but voted to become a United Church in 1925. The post-1925 Mount Dennis church was established as a mission station under the oversight of Weston Presbyterian Church. It was closed in the mid-1940s.

| <b>File No.</b>       | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>          |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Session<br>*1991-8003 | 1925-1940   | Session minutes (microfilm) |

\* Microfilmed along with records from Weston Presbyterian Church.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Oakwood Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Oakwood Presbyterian Church was established in 1911 as a mission. The congregation became self supporting in 1924. Oakwood rejected Church Union in 1925. The congregation was dissolved on December 4, 1977.

#### Note

Architectural drawings have been removed for conservation purposes and researchers should ask archivist for assistance when requesting plans.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>                  | <b>Description</b>                                      |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                              |   |
| 1978-4005-1-1           | 1931 Mar.-1971 Jan.          | Baptisms  |
| 1978-4005-1-2           | 1912 Sept.-1928 Jan.         | Marriages   |
| 1978-4005-1-3           | 1938 Apr.-1950 June          | Marriages<br>Includes index                             |
| 1978-4005-1-4           | 1950 June-1971 July          | Marriages<br>Includes index                             |
| 1978-4005-1-5           | 1972 Oct.-1976 Mar.          | Marriages<br>Includes only 6 entries                    |
| 1978-4005-1-6           | 1958 Feb.-1969 Nov.          | Burial Register   |
| <u>Session</u>          |                              |   |
| 1978-4005-2-1           | 1921 Oct.-1936 Jan.          | Session Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-2-2           | 1936 Mar.-1942 Dec.          | Session Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-2-3           | 1943 Jan.-1951 Dec.          | Session Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-2-4           | 1951 Dec.-1957 Mar.          | Session Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-2-5           | 1961 Sept.-1974 June         | Session Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-3-1           | 1974 Sept.-1977 Mar.         | Session Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-3-2           | 1995; 1958                   | Minutes of the Joint Meetings                           |
| 1978-4005-3-3           | 1931; 1936; 1937; 1939; 1944 | Session Reports   |
| 1978-4005-3-4           | 1926-1936                    | Communion Roll  |
| 1978-4005-3-5           | 1937-1942                    | Communion Roll  |
| 1978-4005-3-6           | 1943-1947                    | Communion Roll  |
| 1978-4005-3-7           | 1949-1953                    | Communion Roll  |
| 1978-4005-3-8           | 1954-1958                    | Communion Roll  |
| 1978-4005-3-9           | 1959-1963                    | Communion Roll  |
| 1978-4005-3-10          | 1964-1971                    | Communion Roll  |
| 1978-4005-3-11          | 1971-1976                    | Communion Roll  |
| 1978-4005-4-1           | 1977                         | Membership List   |
| 1978-4005-4-2           | 1930                         | Session Correspondence<br>Includes an historical sketch |

|                          |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 1978-4005-4-3            | 1940; 1965  | Orders of Service<br>Includes Covenanters Service |
| 1978-4005-4-4            | 1924 Mar.-1925 Apr.   | Church Union Committee<br>Minutes                 |
| <u>Congregation</u>      |   |   |
| 1978-4005-4-5            | 1912 June-1922 Jan.   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-4-6            | 1922 Jan.-1932 Jan.   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-4-7            | 1933 Feb.-1938 Jan.   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-4-8            | 1941 Oct.-1945 Dec.   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-5-1            | 1946-1960   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-5-2            | 1961-1970   | Congregational Minutes                            |
| 1978-4005-5-3            | 1926; 1937; 1954-1955;<br>1959; 1966; 1971                          | Congregational Minutes<br>Loose leaf              |
| 1978-4005-5-4            | 1952; 1954-1956; 1959-1961  | Annual Reports                                    |
| 1978-4005-5-5            | 1962-1968   | Annual Reports                                    |
| 1978-4005-5-6            | 1969-1976   | Annual Reports                                    |
| <u>Board of Managers</u> |   |   |
| 1978-4005-4-5            | 1912 June-1922 Jan.   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-4-6            | 1922 Jan.-1932 Jan.   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-4-7            | 1933 Feb.-1938 Jan.   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-4-8            | 1941 Oct.-1945 Dec.   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-5-1            | 1946-1953   | Board of Managers and<br>Congregational Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-6-1            | 1954-1967   | Board of Managers Minutes                         |
| 1978-4005-6-2            | 1967-1970   | Board of Managers Minutes                         |
| 1978-4005-6-3            | 1938  | Board of Managers Minutes of<br>Special Meetings  |
| 1978-4005-6-4            | 1960-1971   | Board of Managers Reports                         |
| 1978-4005-6-5            | 1930-1977   | Board of Managers<br>Correspondence               |
| 1978-4005-6-6            | 1955  | Mortgage Committee Minutes                        |
| 1978-4005-6-7            | 1959  | Church Officer's Duties                           |
| 1978-4005-6-8            | 1931; 1933-1934; 1936-1939;<br>1942-1943; 1946; 1956;<br>1962; 1968 | Auditor's Reports and Financial<br>Statements     |
| 1978-4005-6-9            | 1926 Oct.-1939 Aug.   | Account Book (Treasurer's)                        |
| 1978-4005-7-1            | 1951-1961   | Account Book                                      |
| 1978-4005-7-2            | 1962-1968   | Account Book                                      |
| 1978-4005-7-3            | 1969-1975   | Account Book                                      |
| 1978-4005-7-4            | 1976-1977   | Account Book                                      |

|               |                     |  |
|---------------|---------------------|--|
| 1978-4005-7-5 | 1972-1978           | Budget Fund Account Book   |
| 1978-4005-7-6 | 1951 Dec.-1971 Oct. | Building Fund Account Book   |
| 1978-4005-8-1 | 1971                | Bequest from Sarah Wood  |
| 1978-4005-7-7 | 1912-1931           | Weekly Offerings Account<br>Book Oversize  |
| 1978-4005-8-2 | 1932-1946           | Weekly Offerings Account<br>Book   |
| 1978-4005-8-3 | 1947-1977           | Weekly Offerings Account<br>Book   |
| 1978-4005-8-4 | 1954                | Trustees Correspondence  |
| 1978-4005-8-5 | 1915                | Deed<br>This agreement is between John<br>Wanless and Trustees                     |
| 1978-4005-8-6 | 19 Jan. 1970        | Indenture between Trustees and<br>the Trustees of Oakwood Wesleyan<br>Church Lease |

Organizations of the Congregation

|                |                                       |  |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1978-4005-8-7  | 1936 Jan.-1938 Dec.                   | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Included is an Attendance Roll 1936-<br>1938 |
| 1978-4005-8-8  | 1938                                  | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Loose leaf                                   |
| 1978-4005-8-9  | 1946 Oct.-1949 Dec.                   | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Includes an Attendance Roll 1946-<br>1949    |
| 1978-4005-8-10 | 1950 Jan.-1959 Dec.                   | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Includes an Attendance Roll 1950-<br>1959    |
| 1978-4005-8-11 | 1960 Jan.-1967 Dec.                   | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Includes an Attendance Roll 1960-<br>1967    |
| 1978-4005-9-1  | 1968 Jan.-1977 Nov.                   | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Includes an Attendance Roll 1968-<br>1970    |
| 1978-4005-9-2  | 1963-1977                             | W.M.S. Treasurer's Account<br>Book                             |
| 1978-4005-9-3  | 1922 Jan.-1931                        | Ladies Aid Society Minutes<br>Willing Workers                  |
| 1978-4005-9-4  | 1938 Jan.-1945 Feb.                   | Women's Association Minutes                                    |
| 1978-4005-9-5  | 1945 Mar.-1952 Feb.                   | Women's Association Minutes                                    |
| 1978-4005-9-6  | 1952 Mar.-1974 Dec.                   | Women's Association Minutes                                    |
| 1978-4005-10-1 | 1975 Jan.-1977 Dec.                   | Women's Association Minutes                                    |
| 1978-4005-10-2 | 1945-1977                             | Women's Association<br>Correspondence                          |
| 1978-4005-10-3 | 1940-1945;1955<br>1965-1971;1974;1976 | Women's Association Reports                                    |
| 1978-4005-10-4 | 1968-1977                             | Women's Association<br>Treasurer's Reports Bound               |
| 1978-4005-10-5 | 1945-1959                             | Women's Association<br>Membership Dues Register                |

|                 |           |   |
|-----------------|-----------|---|
| 1978-4005-10-6  | 1960-1977 | Women's Association<br>Membership Dues Register                   |
| 1978-4005-10-7  | 1951-1954 | Women's Association Mortgage<br>Fund                              |
| 1978-4005-10-8  | 1955-1961 | Women's Association Sick<br>Visiting Brief reports on visitations |
| 1978-4005-10-9  | 1948-1962 | Men's Club Minutes and<br>Correspondence Includes reports         |
| 1978-4005-10-10 | Pre-1950  | Men's Club Constitution   |
| 1978-4005-10-11 | 1956      | P.Y.P.S. Report   |
| 1978-4005-10-12 | 1949-1966 | Sunday School Minutes   |
| 1978-4005-10-13 | 1960      | Boy's Club Constitution<br>2 copies                               |



## Toronto, Ontario

### Olivet Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Olivet Presbyterian Church was first formed as Central Presbyterian Church which was established in 1925 from the non-concurring minority of Avenue Road Presbyterian Church which entered the United Church of Canada. Central was renamed Avenue Road Presbyterian Church in 1935. In 1947 the congregation bought the church building of Olivet Congregational Church, and amalgamated with the congregation, taking the name Olivet Presbyterian Church. In 1969 Olivet Presbyterian Church was closed.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                          | <b>Date</b>         | <b>Description</b>  |
|--|---------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>                  |                     |   |
| 1973-4022-1-1                            | 1928 May-1965 Oct.  | Baptisms  |
| 1973-4022-1-2                            | 1927 Nov.-1939 Dec. | Marriages   |
| 1973-4022-1-3                            | 1939 Dec.-1948 Aug. | Marriages   |
| 1973-4022-1-4                            | 1943 July-1960 Feb. | Marriages   |
| 1973-4022-1-5                            | 1960 July-1969 Aug. | Marriages   |
| <u>Session</u>                           |                     |   |
| 1973-4022-1-6                            | 1927 May-1946 Sept. | Session minutes   |
| 1973-4022-1-7                            | 1946 Dec.-1969 June | Session minutes   |
| 1973-4022-2-1                            | 1927-1932           | Communion Roll  |
| 1973-4022-2-2                            | 1934-1947           | Communion Roll  |
| 1973-4022-2-3                            | 1951-1955           | Communion Roll  |
| 1973-4022-2-4                            | 1959-1963           | Communion Roll  |
| <u>Congregation</u>                      |                     |   |
| 1973-4022-2-5                            | 1947-1958           | Congregational Meetings - minutes   |
| 1973-4022-2-6                            | 1959-1965           | Congregational Meetings - minutes   |
| <u>Board of Managers (Deacons Court)</u> |                     |   |
| 1973-4022-2-7                            | 1947 Apr.-1957 Apr. | Board of Managers minutes   |
| 1973-4022-2-8                            | 1958 Jan.-1965 Nov. | Board of Managers minutes<br>Also includes correspondence                           |
| 1973-4022-2-9                            | 1955 Oct.-1958 Apr. | Relocation Committee minutes  |
| 1973-4022-2-10                           | 1955                | Every Member Canvas Committee minutes   |
| 1973-4022-2-11                           | 1940-1941           | Board of Managers Mortgage<br>Correspondence relating to re-payment of the mortgage |
| 1973-4022-2-12                           | 1950-1952           | Board of Managers Mortgage<br>Correspondence relating to re-payment of the mortgage |

|                |                     |   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|
| 1973-4022-2-13 | 1947                | Board of Managers - Purchase of Olivet<br>Congregational Church       |
| 1973-4022-2-14 | 1950-1953           | Board of Managers : Estates<br>Correspondence with the Public Trustee |
| 1973-4022-2-15 | 1951-1952           | Board of Managers correspondence                                      |
| 1973-4022-2-16 | 1952 Mar.-1958 Apr. | W.M.S. minutes  |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Parkdale Presbyterian Church**

See Bonar-Parkdale Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Parkdale Presbyterian Church was established in 1879 when Parkdale was a separate municipality from Toronto. The first building was erected on Dunn Avenue in 1880. Towards the end of the First World War there was a proposal to unite Parkdale with Cowan Avenue Presbyterian Church but negotiations proved fruitless and the idea was abandoned. In 1925 the minister, the Rev. J.R.P. Sclater, who supported union, resigned after the congregation voted to remain in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the membership of the congregation declined during the resulting vacancy. In 1927, after the Rev. F.G. Vesey was called, the proposal of amalgamation with the Cowan Avenue congregation was revived and the two congregations united in 1928. Alterations in the population of the area led to the amalgamation of Parkdale with Bonar Presbyterian Church in 1969.

#### Note

Approximately 1m of routine financial receipts was destroyed.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Riverdale Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Riverdale Presbyterian Church emerged as a Presbyterian Sunday School in 1906 out of the Jones Avenue Mission which was an inter-church mission mainly supported by Presbyterians. The first church building was finished in 1907. Riverdale was erected as a congregation in 1908. In 1925 the congregation voted to remain in the Presbyterian Church in Canada but a substantial minority withdrew, including the minister and deaconess.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

#### Note

Accession 1999-4006 is related but unprocessed. The accession consists of 1.6 m of textual records including: Session minutes, 1907-1990; Marriages, 1928-1973; Baptisms, 1907-1956; Deaths, 1948-1980; Communion Rolls, 1907-1985 and other records.

| <b>File No.</b>                          | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>   |
|--|----------------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>                  |                      |  |
| 1984-4017-1-1                            | 1921 Sept.-1923 June | Marriages  |
| 1984-4017-1-2                            | 1923 June-1925 May   | Marriages  |
| <u>Session</u>                           |                      |  |
| 1984-4017-1-3                            | 1921; 1941; 1943     | Orders of Service<br>Includes laying of the Cornerstone, 1921 and<br>Dedication of organ Chimes, 1943  |
| <u>Congregation</u>                      |                      |  |
| 1984-4017-1-4                            | 1908-1922; 1933      | Annual Reports<br>Also includes orders of service, 1928, 1930,<br>and 50th Anniversary leaflet 1957  |
| <u>Organizations of the Congregation</u> |                      |  |
| 1984-4017-1-7                            | 1968                 | W.M.S. Agnes Johnston Auxiliary 35th<br>Anniversary Programme 8pp.   |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u>        |                      |  |
| 1984-4017-1-5                            | [1963?]              | Historical Sketch<br>Typescript, 2pp.  |
| 1984-4017-1-6                            | 1926                 | "Historical Sketch of the Conditions<br>existing during the Church Union controversy<br>and vote" John Lowther<br>Typescript, 15pp. (2 copies) |

Other records  
1984-4017-1-8

1900-1905

Jones Avenue Mission

Indenture, Auction Sale Notice, pamphlets, memos and correspondence, relating to Jones Avenue Mission (Union Mission Church, Jones Avenue) activities. Includes list of Presbyterians connected with Mission

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Rogers Memorial Presbyterian Church**

#### Historical Sketch

Rogers Memorial Presbyterian Church formed in 1910 and dissolved in 2000. The life of the church began in 1910, when the Emmanuel Presbyterian Church, located at Gerrard and Main Streets in Toronto started a mission in the Woodbine District. Under the direction of the Emmanuel pastor, Rev. Thomas H. Rogers and overseen by the Elder and member of that Session, Mr. W.J. Allison, a Sunday school was opened on November 13<sup>th</sup>, 1910 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Finlay at 181 Cedarvale Avenue.

Within a year, the Sunday school had outgrown the Finlay home, and therefore a new church was built on Cedarvale Avenue and completed on December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1911. Mr. Allison continued to oversee the church, and also resided over evening services for a time. With the opening of this new building, Mr. Allison suggested that the church be named in honour of Rev. Thomas H. Rogers, pastor at Emmanuel Presbyterian church and founder of the Woodbine mission. The church then became known as Rogers Presbyterian Church.

As the population in the area grew, the church received student supply from the Emmanuel Session in order to allow services to be held in conjunction with Sunday school. In 1917, Rev. Dr. R.H. Abraham took over and held evening services at Rogers until June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1920 when Rev. J.A. Watson was appointed by the Emmanuel Session to reside over services at Rogers, Emmanuel and McPherson churches.

Shortly after the arrival of Rev. J.A. Watson, a Board of Managers for Rogers was appointed to act in conjunction with the Board of Managers at Emmanuel Presbyterian Church. Mr. William Irvin acted as Chair and as Elder for Rogers Presbyterian Church and kept the interests of the said church before the Session.

In June 1921, Messrs. John Hathaway, Alex. Robertson and James Hyslop from Rogers Presbyterian Church were ordained at Emmanuel Presbyterian Church to the Eldership.

On Monday September 25<sup>th</sup>, 1922, the Rogers Presbyterian Church asked Rev. J.A. Watson to be their pastor, with Rev. J.H. Rogers acting as moderator. Rev. Watson accepted the position and was inducted by the Toronto Presbytery as pastor for the congregation at Rogers Presbyterian church on Friday evening, October 20<sup>th</sup>, 1922.

Mr. Watson continued his ministry until March 1924 when he resigned. At this time the question of church union was brought before the congregation. Representatives from both sides were given the opportunity to speak and on February 2, 1925 the congregation decided by a large majority vote to remain Presbyterian. At this time, Rev. James McIroy was appointed pastor for six months. During that time the congregation decided to build a new wood frame church on the corner of Woodbine Avenue and Wolverleigh Boulevard. This church opened in June 1925 and was used until the completion of the new stone building (on the same property) in 1930.

In 1936, upon the death of Mr. Thomas H. Rogers, the congregation petitioned the Presbytery of Toronto to change the name of the church to "Rogers Memorial" Presbyterian Church in honour of the man who started it all. The proposal was accepted and the new name of the church officially became Rogers Memorial Presbyterian Church.

On February 29<sup>th</sup>, 2000 the church closed due to a declining congregation and financial difficulties.

#### Restrictions on Access

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the day they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>           | <b>Description</b>   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                       |  |
| 2000-4004-1-1           | 1934-1958             | Baptismal records  |
| 2000-4004-1-2           | 1958-1999             | Baptismal records  |
| 1974-4090               | 1929-1937             | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-1-3           | Dec. 1933-May 1936    | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-1-4           | May 1936-Oct. 1937    | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-1-5           | March 1941-March 1943 | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-1-6           | March 1943-May 1945   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-1-7           | May 1945-Oct. 1946    | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-2-1           | Oct. 1946-June 1948   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-2-2           | June 1948-Oct. 1949   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-2-3           | Oct. 1949-Sept. 1951  | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-2-4           | Sept. 1951-Aug. 1953  | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-2-5           | Aug. 1953-July 1955   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-2-6           | July 1955-July 1957   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-2-7           | July 1957-Dec. 1959   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-3-1           | Feb. 1960-May 1962    | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-3-2           | May 1962-April 1965   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-3-3           | April 1965-July 1968  | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-3-4           | July 1968-Oct. 1978   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-3-5           | Dec. 1978-Aug. 1993   | Marriage register  |
| 2000-4004-3-6           | July 1994-Aug. 1999   | Marriage register  |
| <u>Session</u>          |                       |  |
| 2000-4004-4-1           | Oct. 1922-March 1927  | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-4-2           | Dec. 1933-Nov. 1940   | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-4-3           | Dec. 1940-Dec. 1945   | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-4-4           | Jan. 1946-Jan. 1951   | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-4-5           | Feb. 1951-Aug. 1957   | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-5-1           | Sept. 1957-April 1962 | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-5-2           | April 1962-Jan. 1967  | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-5-3           | March 1967-Nov. 1972  | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-5-4           | June 1979-Feb. 1989   | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-6-1           | Feb. 1989-Nov. 1995   | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-6-2           | Jan. 1996-Feb. 2000   | Session minutes  |
| 2000-4004-6-3           | 1930-1931             | Minutes of joint meeting<br>between Session and Board of<br>Managers |
| 2004-4016-1-9           | 1930                  | Building and Finance committee<br>minutes                            |
| 2000-4004-6-4           | 1969                  | Mini Congress between Rogers,<br>Emmanuel and St. James              |
| 2004-4016-1-20          | 1922                  | Correspondence between J.W.<br>Rogers and Emmanuel Church            |
| 2004-4016-1-10          | 1955-1956             | Correspondence regarding<br>stained glass window                     |
| 2000-4004-6-5           | 1955-1976             | Session correspondence and<br>various membership lists               |
| 2000-4004-6-6           | 1959-1970             | Session correspondence to  |

|                |                     |   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|
| 2000-4004-6-7  | 1971-1986           | congregation (file 1 of 2)<br>Session correspondence to<br>congregation (file 2 of 2) |
| 2004-4016-1-11 | 1971, 1976          | Correspondence  |
| 2004-4016-1-12 | 1972,1975           | Correspondence  |
| 2000-4004-6-8  | 1960                | Session correspondence re:<br>Golden anniversary                                      |
| 2000-4004-6-9  | 1998                | Session correspondence  |
| 2000-4004-6-10 | Jan. 1930-Dec. 1933 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-1  | Jan. 1934-Dec. 1938 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-2  | Jan. 1939-Dec. 1943 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-3  | Jan. 1944-Dec. 1948 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-4  | Jan. 1949-Dec. 1953 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-5  | Jan. 1954-Dec. 1958 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-6  | Jan. 1959-Dec. 1963 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-7  | Jan. 1964-Dec. 1968 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-8  | Jan. 1969-Dec. 1973 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-7-9  | Jan. 1974-Dec. 1978 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-8-1  | Jan. 1979-Dec. 1984 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-8-2  | Jan. 1985-Dec. 1999 | Communion roll  |
| 2000-4004-8-3  | 1930?               | Historic membership roll  |
| 2000-4004-8-4  | 1963                | New members listing   |
| 2004-4016-1-13 | 1967                | Member and elder lists  |
| 2004-4016-1-1  | 1959,1964-1967      | Membership lists  |
| 2004-4016-1-14 | Undated             | Sermon of minister  |
| 2000-4004-8-5  | 1930-2000           | Orders of service   |
| 2004-4016-1-15 | 1930,1958           | Orders of service   |
| 2004-4016-1-16 | 1931                | Order of service  |
| 2004-4016-1-29 | 1944-1993           | Cashbook  |
| 2000-4004-8-6  | 1994-2000           | Session fund treasurers book  |
| 2000-4004-8-7  | 1990-1994           | Session financial records   |
| 2004-4016-1-17 | Nov. 8, 1942        | Dedication of the Roll of Honour  |
| 2004-4016-1-18 | 1945?               | Honour roll for WWI and WWII  |

#### Congregation

|                |                     |                          |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 2000-4004-8-8  | 1927-1972           | Congregational minutes   |
| 2004-4016-1-32 | 1921,1923           | Annual reports           |
| 2000-4004-9-1  | 1930,1930,1933,1936 | Annual reports           |
| 2000-4004-9-2  | 1940,1942-1946,1949 | Annual reports           |
| 2000-4004-9-3  | 1950-1959           | Annual reports           |
| 2000-4004-9-4  | 1960-1969           | Annual reports           |
| 2000-4004-9-5  | 1970-1979           | Annual reports           |
| 2000-4004-9-6  | 1980-1985           | Annual reports           |
| 2000-4004-10-1 | 1986-1989           | Annual reports           |
| 2000-4004-10-2 | 1990-1999           | Annual reports           |
| 2004-4016-1-30 | 1973-1993           | Annual meeting minutes   |
| 2004-4016-1-31 | 1973?               | Congregation directories |

#### Board of managers

|                |           |                           |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 2000-4004-10-3 | 1931-1938 | Board of Managers Minutes |
| 2000-4004-10-4 | 1938-1944 | Board of Managers Minutes |



|                 |                       |   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|
| 2000-4004-10-5  | 1945-1950             | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2000-4004-10-6  | Jan. 1938-Sept. 1938  | Correspondence (file 1 of 2)                                      |
| 2000-4004-11-1  | Sept. 1938-April 1939 | Correspondence (file 2 of 2)                                      |
| 2000-4004-11-2  | 1938-1939             | Correspondence (file 1 of 2)                                      |
| 2000-4004-11-3  | July 1939-Jan. 1941   | Correspondence (file 2 of 2)                                      |
| 2004-4016-1-2   | 1928-1929             | Building committee<br>correspondence                              |
| 2004-4016-1-3   | 1929                  | Building committee<br>correspondence                              |
| 2004-4016-1-4   | 1930                  | Building committee<br>correspondence                              |
| 2004-4016-1-5   | 1930-1931             | Building committee<br>correspondence                              |
| 2004-4016-1-6   | 1930,1931,1968,19?    | Building committee<br>correspondence                              |
| 2000-4004-11-4  | 1992-1998             | Building maintenance<br>correspondence, contractors,<br>proposals |
| 2000-4004-11-5  | 1971-1986             | Finance and maintenance<br>committee minutes                      |
| 2000-4004-11-6  | 1997-1999             | Property committee: minutes<br>and finances                       |
| 2000-4004-11-7  | 1998                  | Property committee minutes  |
| 2000-4004-11-8  | 1999                  | Property development<br>committee report                          |
| 2000-4004-11-9  | 1930-1933             | Building committee account<br>book                                |
| 2000-4004-11-10 | 1929-1931             | Building committee minute book                                    |
| 2000-4004-11-11 | 1964                  | Building committee bank book                                      |
| 2000-4004-11-12 | 1954                  | Building fund booklet   |
| 2000-4004-11-13 | 1930-1931             | Building committee<br>expenditures (oversize)                     |
| 2000-4004-12-1  | 1967-1971             | Building committee cash book                                      |
| 2000-4004-12-2  | 1932-1933             | Building fund cash book   |
| 2000-4004-12-3  | 1929-1942             | Board of managers<br>expenditures book                            |
| 2000-4004-12-4  | 1929(?) -1933         | Board of managers cash book                                       |
| 2000-4004-12-5  | 1931                  | Board of managers<br>expenditures book                            |
| 2000-4004-12-6  | 1967-1972             | Board of managers cash book                                       |
| 2000-4004-12-7  | 1931-1934             | Weekly offerings and<br>missionary revenue (oversize)             |
| 2000-4004-12-8  | 1988-1994             | Financial records: employment<br>earnings record (oversize)       |
| 2000-4004-12-9  | 1934-1937             | Monthly ledger (oversize)   |
| 2000-4004-12-10 | 1986-1992             | Monthly ledger (oversize)   |
| 2000-4004-12-11 | 1993-1995             | Monthly ledger (oversize)   |
| 2000-4004-12-12 | 1934-1938             | Statement of givings (oversize)                                   |
| 2000-4004-13-1  | 1992                  | Donation-Sons and Daughters<br>of Ireland                         |
| 2000-4004-13-2  | 1993                  | Financial donations   |

|                 |                     |  |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|
| 2000-4004-13-14 | 1962                | Yearly statement of givings (oversize)                               |
| 2000-4004-13-15 | 1962                | Yearly statement of givings (oversize)                               |
| 2000-4004-13-16 | 1962                | Yearly statement of givings (oversize)                               |
| 2000-4004-13-3  | 1966                | Yearly statement of givings  |
| 2000-4004-13-4  | 1966                | Yearly statement of givings  |
| 2000-4004-13-5  | 1966                | Yearly statement of givings  |
| 2000-4004-13-6  | 1967                | Yearly statement of givings  |
| 2000-4004-13-7  | 1967                | Yearly statement of givings  |
| 2000-4004-13-8  | 1967                | Yearly statement of givings  |
| 2000-4004-13-9  | 1967                | Yearly statement of givings  |
| 2000-4004-13-10 | 1968                | Yearly statement of givings (oversize)                               |
| 2000-4004-13-11 | 1969                | Yearly statement of givings (oversize)                               |
| 2000-4004-13-12 | 1970                | Yearly statement of givings(oversize)                                |
| 2000-4004-13-13 | 1971                | Yearly statement of givings (oversize)                               |
| 2000-4004-14-1  | 1979                | Legal documents-fire safety  |
| 2000-4004-14-2  | 1978-1979           | Legal documents-Kiddie Kollege                                       |
| 2004-4016-1-7   | 19?                 | Insurance policy and Building committee correspondence               |
| 2000-4004-14-3  | 1959,1960-1961,1981 | Insurance papers   |
| 2000-4004-14-4  | 1980-1981,1989      | Statutory lease  |
| 2004-4016-1-8   | 1930                | Building contracts   |
| 2000-4004-14-5  | 1990-1995           | Tenant contracts   |
| 2000-4004-14-6  | 1993                | Insurance papers   |
| 2000-4004-14-7  | 1996-1997           | Church insurance   |
| 2000-4004-14-20 | 1997-2000           | Insurance papers   |
| 2000-4004-14-8  | 1997-2000           | Tenant contracts: Counter balance Pilate class                       |
| 2000-4004-14-9  | 1992-1993           | Tenant contracts: Narcotics Anonymous                                |
| 2000-4004-14-10 | 1993-1995           | Tenant contracts: Emerald lodge #13                                  |
| 2000-4004-14-11 | 1992-1999           | Tenant contract and correspondence: Toronto Chinese Mennonite Church |
| 2000-4004-14-12 | 1999-2000           | Tenant contracts: Girl guides  |
| 2000-4004-14-13 | 1999-2000           | Tenant contracts: Royal conservancy of Music                         |
| 2000-4004-14-14 | 1999-2000           | Tenant contracts: Art class<br>Financial reports                     |
| 2000-4004-14-15 | 1992-1999           | Tenant contracts: Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association            |
| 2000-4004-14-16 | 1997-2000           | Tenant contracts: Annex senior                                       |

|  |                        |   |
|--|------------------------|---|
| 2000-4004-14-17                              | 1993-1996              | citizens drop-in centre<br>Tenant contracts: Alcoholics<br>anonymous    |
| 2000-4004-14-18                              | 1998-2000              | Tenant contracts and<br>correspondence: St. Stephens<br>Community House |
| 2000-4004-14-19                              | 1994-1996              | Tenant correspondence   |
| <u>Board of Trustees</u>                     |                        |   |
| 2000-4004-14-22                              | 1925, 1930, 1973, 1975 | Bequests and correspondence   |
| 2004-4016-1-19                               | 1929                   | Correspondence  |
| <u>Organizations of the<br/>Congregation</u> |                        |   |
| 2000-4004-14-22                              | 1946-1958              | Nursery school-cradle roll  |
| 2000-4004-14-24                              | 1926-1948              | Sunday school expenditures<br>(oversize)                                |
| 2000-4004-14-23                              | 1958-1985              | Sunday school cashbook  |
| 2000-4004-15-1                               | 1926-1933              | Maclean group minutes   |
| 2000-4004-15-2                               | 1938-1940              | Maclean group minutes   |
| 2000-4004-15-3                               | 1940-1945              | Maclean group minutes   |
| 2000-4004-15-4                               | 1945-1949              | Maclean group minutes   |
| 2000-4004-15-5                               | 1050-1053              | Maclean group minutes   |
| 2000-4004-15-6                               | 1961-1967              | Maclean group minutes   |
| 2000-4004-15-7                               | 1967-1974              | Maclean group minutes   |
| 2000-4004-15-8                               | 1983-1988              | Maclean group minutes   |
| 2000-4004-15-9                               | 1926-1972              | Maclean group expenditures  |
| 2000-4004-16-1                               | 1975-1988              | Maclean group expenditures  |
| 2000-4004-16-2                               | 1955-1960              | Evening Auxillary to W.M.S<br>expenditures                              |
| 2000-4004-16-3                               | 1985-1987              | W.M.S. Home helpers<br>expenditures                                     |
| 2000-4004-16-4                               | 1962-1964              | Presbyterian Women minutes  |
| 2000-4004-16-5                               | 1964-1965              | Presbyterian Women minutes  |
| 2000-4004-16-6                               | 1973-1986              | Mary Martha Group<br>expenditures                                       |
| 2000-4004-16-7                               | 1958-1965              | C.G.I.T. expenditures   |
| 2000-4004-16-8                               | 1922?                  | Junior Girls Club minutes   |
| 2000-4004-16-9                               | 1956?                  | C.G.I.T. historical pamphlet  |
| 2000-4004-16-10                              | 1938-1949              | Young Mens Bible class<br>minutes                                       |
| 2000-4004-17-1                               | 1955-1956              | Wm. Caulfield fellowship club   |
| 2000-4004-17-2                               | 1945-1966              | Choir expenditures  |
| 2000-4004-17-3                               | 1926-1931              | Mission band minutes  |
| 2000-4004-17-4                               | 1952-1965              | 148 <sup>th</sup> cubs and scouts ladies<br>auxiliary expenditures      |
| 2000-4004-17-5                               | 1955-1957              | Couples club minutes  |
| 2004-4016-1-21                               | 1921                   | Concert advertisement   |
| 2004-4016-1-22                               | 1979                   | Young Peoples Reunion-photo<br>album/scrapbook                          |
| 2004-4016-1-23                               | 1935                   | Young Men's bible class   |

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 2004-4016-1-25 | 1935,1945 | (dramatic society) program<br>Young men's bible class/Men's<br>association historical material |
|----------------|-----------|--|

Publications and  
Histories

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 2000-4004-17-6 | 1910-1955 | Historical scrapbook                         |
| 2004-4016-1-24 | 1958      | Boys soccer league souvenir<br>yearbook      |
| 2004-4016-1-26 | 1964      | Calendar                                     |
| 2004-4016-1-27 | 198?      | History of the church                        |
| 2004-4016-1-28 | Undated   | Newspaper clippings                          |
| 2004-4016-1-33 | 1945,19?  | Historical church pamphlets                  |
| 2004-4016-2-1  | 19?       | Historical scrapbook                         |
| 1974-4090      | 1949      | Historical sketch-burning of the<br>mortgage |

## Toronto, Ontario

### Rosedale Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Rosedale Presbyterian Church traces its origins to early 1907 when a number of individuals from the Rosedale area met and agreed to petition the Presbytery of Toronto in the hopes of establishing a church. A Sunday School was started out of Rosedale Public School and property was purchased on Mt. Pleasant Drive at South Drive. The first service of worship was held the first Sunday in December 1907 at the school. The first minister, the Rev. Daniel Strachan, was inducted on January 22, 1909. The church building was opened and dedicated on April 17, 1910. The congregation voted to remain Presbyterian at the time of Church Union in 1925.

#### Accession Minutes

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b>                       | <b>Description</b>   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>           |                                   |  |
| 2000-8015                         | 1907-1996                         | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| 2000-8015                         | 1918-2000                         | Marriages (microfilm)  |
| 2000-8015                         | 1970-1999                         | Deaths (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>                    |                                   |  |
| 2000-8015                         | 1906-1997                         | Session minutes (microfilm)  |
| 2000-8015                         | 1982-1986, 1988-1992              | Communion rolls (microfilm)  |
| 2002-8010                         | 1909-2000                         | Annual Reports (microfilm)   |
| 1973-4118                         | 1910-1926, 1935, 1966-1969        | Annual Reports   |
| 1973-4118                         | 1930 Feb. 2                       | Order of Service   |
| 1973-4118                         | 1958 Dec. 7                       | Order of Service - 50th Anniversary  |
| <u>Congregation</u>               |                                   |  |
| 1973-4118                         | 1907, 1909, 1918                  | Photocopies of minutes and newsclippings re: the founding and early years of Rosedale P.C. |
| <u>Board of Managers</u>          |                                   |  |
| 2000-8015                         | 1907-1953, 1964-1970<br>1974-1981 | Board of Managers' minutes (microfilm)   |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |                                   |  |
| 1973-4118                         | 1958                              | "The Rosedale Story, 1907-1958"<br>(2 copies)  |
| <u>Other Records</u>              |                                   |  |
| ---                               | 1954, 1982, 1986                  | Architectural plans (4 rolls)  |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Royce Avenue Presbyterian Church**

See Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Royce Avenue Presbyterian Church was founded in 1904. It held its first service in a building at the rear of Perth Avenue Public School and the service was conducted by Joseph E. Reid, a student at Knox College. Construction of the first church was started in 1906 at the corner of Royce Ave. (now Dupont St.) and Perth Ave. When the basement of the building was completed in 1916, the congregation met there until the church proper was completed in 1922. In 1969 the Victoria and Royce congregations amalgamated to form Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church and the Royce church building was sold.

## Toronto, Ontario

### St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) was established in 1830. The original building stood at the corner of Church and Adelaide Streets. A larger building was opened in 1876 at the corner of King and Simcoe Streets. During the time of the Church Union debate in 1925, St. Andrew's chose to remain a part of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. In 1992, St. Andrew's became one of the first Toronto churches to join the Out of the Cold program for the homeless.

#### Accession Minutes

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>   |
|-------------------------|-------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |             |  |
| 1989-8027               | 1831-1989   | Baptisms (microfilm reel 5)                                  |
| 1991-8010               | 1831-1913   | Baptisms (microfilm reel 1)<br>Transcription & Index         |
| 1989-8027               | 1831-1896   | Marriages (microfilm reel 3)                                 |
| 1989-8027               | 1896-1982   | Marriages (microfilm reel 4)                                 |
| 1991-8010               | 1831-1904   | Marriages (microfilm reel 1)<br>Transcription & Index        |
| <u>Session</u>          |             |  |
| 2004-8039               | 1832-1842   | Session minutes (microfilm)                                  |
| 1989-8027               | 1842-1893   | Session minutes (microfilm reel 1)                           |
| 1989-8027               | 1893-1944   | Session minutes (microfilm reel 2)                           |
| 1989-8027               | 1945-1981   | Session minutes (microfilm reel 3)                           |
| 1995-8006               | 1981-1994   | Session minutes (microfilm)                                  |
| 2005-8011               | 1995-2004   | Session minutes (microfilm)                                  |
| 1991-8010               | 1875-1885   | Registry of Members (microfilm reel 1)                       |
| 1992-4018               | 1952        | Order of Service<br>Funeral of King George VI                |
| 1992-4192               | 1992        | Order of Service   |
| 1997-4038               | 1930        | Order of Service<br>Centennial                               |
| <u>Congregation</u>     |             |  |
| 1991-8010               | 1873-1891   | Year Books/Annual Reports (microfilm reel 5)                 |
| 1991-8010               | 1892-1913   | Year Books/Annual Reports (microfilm reel 3)                 |
| 1991-8010               | 1914-1928   | Year Books/Annual Reports (microfilm reel 4)                 |
| 1991-8010               | 1929-1936   | Year Books/Annual Reports (microfilm reel 5)                 |
| 1991-8010               | 1937-1949   | Year Books/Annual Reports (microfilm reel 6)                 |
| 1991-8010               | 1950-1971   | Year Books/Annual Reports (microfilm reel 7)                 |
| 1991-8010               | 1981        | Annual Report & Congregational<br>Meeting (microfilm reel 2) |
| 1992-4192               | 1992        | Church Calendar  |

Trustees/Board of Managers

|           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1989-8027 | 1844-1910 | Trustees/Managers and Congregational minutes<br>(microfilm reel 6) |
| 1989-8027 | 1953-1971 | Board of Managers and Congregational minutes<br>(microfilm reel 5) |
| 1991-8010 | n.d.      | Restoration Fund Campaign<br>(microfilm reel 8)                    |
| 2004-8039 | 1981-2000 | St. Andrew's Heritage Trust minutes                                |

Building Committee

|           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1989-8027 | 1875-1880 | Building Committee minutes<br>(microfilm reel 4) |
|-----------|-----------|--|

Organizations of the Congregation

|           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1991-8010 | 1877      | Men's Association (microfilm reel 1)   |
| 1991-8010 | 1843-1980 | Women's Association (microfilm reel 2) |

Publications and Histories

|           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1991-8010 | 1923-1949 | Editorial Magazines (microfilm reel 1)                   |
| 1991-8010 | 1906-1907 | Institute Reporter (microfilm reel 2)                    |
| 1991-8010 | 1885      | Parish Magazine (microfilm reel 8)                       |
| 1991-8010 | 1893      | Parish Magazine (microfilm reel 8)<br>(microfilm reel 2) |

Other Records

|           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1991-8010 | 1832-1841 | Presbytery of York minutes<br>(microfilm reel 1)   |
| 1991-8010 | 1814      | Printed Book - Sermons by Archibald Allison,<br>Episcopal Chapel, Cowgate, Edinburgh<br>(microfilm 2)  |
| 1991-8010 | 1842      | Synod minutes (microfilm reel 8)   |
| 1991-8010 |           | Miscellaneous photographs<br>(microfilm reel 8)  |
| 1991-8010 | 1866      | Historical and Statistical Report of the<br>Presbyterian Church in Canada in connection<br>with the Church of Scotland<br>(microfilm reel 2) |
| 1991-8010 | 1978      | History of Old St. Andrew's P.C.   |



## Toronto, Ontario

### St. Andrew's (Humber Heights) Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

St. Andrew's Humber Heights Presbyterian Church in Toronto, Ontario was formed in 1949 by the Rev. R.C. Creelman of Weston Presbyterian Church, under the guidance of the Presbytery of West Toronto, within The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The congregation began as a student mission field with students of Knox College, Toronto, conducting services until 1954. In that year, the Rev. Walter Welch (who had been serving as student minister to the congregation since 1951) was called to serve as regular minister. In that year the congregation was raised from a mission field to a self-supporting charge. Property was purchased in 1950 and a church building was constructed by 1952. The congregation outgrew this building by 1960 and a new church was built and opened in April 1961.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b>  | <b>Description</b>                     |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>           |              |  |
| 1988-8027                         | 1950-1988    | Baptisms (microfilm)                   |
| 1988-8027                         | 1952-1988    | Marriages (microfilm)                  |
| 1988-8027                         | 1955-1988    | Burials (microfilm)                    |
| <u>Session</u>                    |              |  |
| 1988-8027                         | 1957-1988    | Session minutes (microfilm)            |
| 1988-8027                         | 1949-1954    | Communion Roll (microfilm)             |
| 1988-8027                         | [1950?]-1988 | Historic Roll (microfilm)              |
| 1980-4008                         | [196?]       | Church Directory                       |
| 1992-4179                         | [195?]       | Pamphlet – Invitation to Worship       |
| 1980-4008                         | [196?]       | Pamphlets – St. Andrew's in Action     |
| 1980-4008                         | 1973         | Order of Service – Festival of Banners |
| 1980-4008                         | 1960         | Order of Service                       |
| <u>Congregation</u>               |              |  |
| 1988-8027                         | 1971-1987    | Annual Reports (microfilm)             |
| 1988-8027                         | 1972-1987    | Annual Meeting minutes (microfilm)     |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |              |  |
| 1994-4001                         | [1955?]      | Historical Sketch (1pg.)               |
| 1980-4008                         | [1962?]      | Historical Sketch (4 pgs.)             |

## Toronto, Ontario

### St. Andrew's (Scarborough) Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

St. Andrew's (Scarborough) Presbyterian Church was established in 1818 under the guidance of the Rev. William Jenkins. In 1819, the congregation built the first church building in the township of Scarborough. A brick church was constructed in 1849. The congregation of St. Andrew's remained with The Presbyterian Church in Canada during the time of Church Union in 1925.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| <u>Session</u>                    |             |  |
| 1984-4016-1-1                     | 1818-1834   | Session minutes  |
| <u>Trustees</u>                   |             |  |
| G-474-MC                          | 1833        | Deed to the Property<br>(  |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |             |  |
| 1984-4016-1-2                     | 1957        | Invitation to Dedication of Christian Education Building   |
| 1984-4016-1-3                     | 1975        | <u>A History from 1818.</u> 54pp., ill<br>(2 copies)   |
| 1984-4016-1-4                     | 1982        | <u>A History from 1818.</u><br>8pp., ill. (2 copies)   |
| 1998-4011                         | 1997        | <u>The Scots Kirk: An Oral History of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Scarborough., 1818-1996</u> |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **St. James Presbyterian Church**

See Faith Presbyterian Community Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Faith Presbyterian Community Church was formed January 1, 1988 by the amalgamation of the Tri-Congregations, which was a three-point charge established in 1973 with a team ministry. The constituent members were Emmanuel Presbyterian Church (1893-1988), St. James Presbyterian Church (1925-1988), and St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church (1925-1988).

Emmanuel was responsible for the start of three new churches; Clairlea Park in 1956, MacPherson (St. James) in 1907 and Rogers (Rogers Memorial) in 1910.

St. James began as a mission of Emmanuel, first as MacPherson Sunday School in 1907, then after a church was built in 1913, MacPherson became part of First Collegiate Presbyterian Church, which comprised Emmanuel, MacPherson and Rogers. The three congregations were all directed by the Session of Emmanuel. MacPherson became self-sustaining in 1922 and was established as a "full Collegiate Church". The Rev. A.M. Dallas was inducted as their first minister that year, after two years exchanging ministers in the Collegiate tradition. In 1925, the minister and majority of the congregation entered the United Church and took the property which was re-named Dentonia Park United Church. The non-concurring minority retained the name MacPherson and constructed a new building at 140 Dawes Road with a manse at 142 Dawes Road. MacPherson changed its name to St. James in 1939. MacPherson Presbyterian Church formed a two-point charge with Emmanuel in 1971 and continued this arrangement until the Tri-Congregations were formed in 1973.

## Toronto, Ontario

### St. James (Long Branch) Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

St. James Presbyterian Church in Long Branch, Ontario (now part of Toronto) was established in 1914 and was closed in 2001. The church was originally known as Long Branch Presbyterian Church, and later as Dunn Memorial Church. In 1958, a new church building was erected and the name was changed to St. James Presbyterian Church.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

**Note:** there is also accession #2001-4024 which is un-processed, containing 2m of textual records, 2 photo albums, and 10 framed photographs.

| <b>File No.</b>                   | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>           |             |   |
| 1988-8028                         | 1955-1979   | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 1988-8028                         | 1917-1976   | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>                    |             |   |
| 1988-8028                         | 1914-1980   | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| <u>Histories and Publications</u> |             |   |
| 1974-4042                         | 1964        | <u>50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Saint James<br/>Presbyterian Church, Long Branch,<br/>Toronto: 1914-1964</u><br>12pgs., ill |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church**

See Faith Presbyterian Community Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Faith Presbyterian Community Church was formed January 1, 1988 by the amalgamation of the Tri-Congregations, which was a three-point charge established in 1973 with a team ministry. The constituent members were Emmanuel Presbyterian Church (1893-1988), St. James Presbyterian Church (1925-1988), and St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church (1925-1988). St. Matthew's and Emmanuel buildings were closed when the Faith congregation was formed.

St. Matthew's congregation was established in 1925 by continuing Presbyterians and their first minister was Rev. R. McEachern who served from 1925 to the following year. Land was purchased on the SW corner of Eastwood Road and Gainsborough Road in 1927. Services were held in Rhoden School until the new church was opened 1929. In 1948, the church building was demolished and a new stone church, adjacent to it and facing Eastwood Road, was completed in 1949. A manse was purchased in 1950 at 97 Billings Avenue.

## Toronto, Ontario

### St. Paul's Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) had been established as a mission charge in 1887, becoming a congregation in 1889. In 1915, St. Paul's amalgamated with Erskine Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.), which had began as a United Secession Church (Toronto, Ont.) in 1837, then renamed Bay St. Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) in 1848, and later renamed Erskine Presbyterian Church in 1878-9.

In 1968, St. Paul's amalgamated with Dovercourt Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.), which had been established in 1890, to form Dovercourt-St. Paul's Presbyterian Church.

In 1989, Dovercourt-St. Paul's entered into an experimental association with Dufferin St. Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.). The two congregations became a two point charge in November 1991 and were fully amalgamated, taking the name St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, in 1993. St. Paul's Presbyterian Church closed in June, 2005.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| File No.  | Date                | Description  |
|---|---------------------|--|
| <b><u>Records of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (1993-2005)</u></b> |                     |  |
| <b><u>Vital Statistics</u></b>                                      |                     |  |
| 2006-4026-4-2   | 1994 Jun.-2001 Dec. | Baptism Register<br>Register also contains registrations for Dovercourt Road PC, Feb. 1959-Aug 1967. and Dovercourt-St. Paul's, Nov. 1969-Nov. 1988. |
| 2006-4026-2-5   | 1995 Sept.          | Baptism Register<br>Register also contains registrations for St. Paul's (1887-1968) for 1945 Dec.-1968 and Dovercourt-St. Paul's, 1968-Nov. 1978.    |
| 2006-4026-18-15   | c.1993-2004 Sept.   | Marriages<br>Register also contains registrations for Dufferin Street PC, 1988 Jan.-c.1993   |
| <b><u>Session</u></b>   |                     |  |
| 2006-4026-19-3  | 1993-Dec.1997       | Session Minutes<br>Register also contains minutes of Dufferin St. PC, 1964 Dec.-1993   |
| 2006-4026-1-1   | 1997 Dec.-2005 Jun. | Session Minutes  |
| 2006-4026-1-2   | 2001-2002           | Session Minutes and Correspondence<br>Special Committee Re. St. Paul's and the Portuguese Speaking Congregation.                                     |
| 2006-4026-1-2   | 1998 Oct.-2000 Apr. | Session Correspondence   |
| 2006-4026-19-6  | 1993-2003           | Membership Certificates<br>Register also contains certificates   |

for Dufferin St. PC from -1983-1993.

Board of Managers

|                      |                          |   |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 2006-4026-1-3        | 1996-2003                | Board of Managers Minutes   |
| 2006-4026-1-4        | 1995-2001                | Board of Managers<br>Correspondence and Financial Records   |
| 2006-4026-1-5        | 2000-2002                | Board of Managers<br>"H.O.P.E. File" Correspondence and<br>Financial Records Sale of Dufferin St.<br>PC property; Mortgage; Budget<br>Statements; Building Maintenance;<br>legal fees; etc. |
| 2006-4026-1-6        | 2000 Sep. 29             | Board of Managers Correspondence Re.<br>mortgage.   |
| 2006-4026-1-12       | 1993, 1996-1997, [1998?] | Financial Statements to Revenue Canada  |
| 2006-4026-1-7        | 1999                     | Financial Statement   |
| 2006-4026-1-7        | 2003                     | Financial Statement   |
| 2006-4026-1-8        | 2002                     | Account Book  |
| 2006-4026-1-9        | 2002-2003                | Insurance Policy  |
| <u>Other Records</u> |                          |   |
| 2006-4026-1-10       | 1994-2003                | Guest Book  |
| 2006-4026-1-11       | 1990's?                  | List of Church Records for St. Paul's;<br>Chalmers PC; Dovercourt Rd.; and<br>Dovercourt-St. Paul's   |

**Records of Dovercourt Road Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1890-1968**

Vital Statistics

|                |                                    |   |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 2006-4026-3-8  | 1879 Mar.-1909 May                 | Baptisms  |
| 2006-4026-3-9  | 1909 Jun.-1929 Mar.                | Baptisms  |
| 2006-4026-4-1  | 1929 Nov.-1959 Jan.                | Baptisms  |
| 2006-4026-4-2  | 1959 Feb.-1967 Aug.                | Baptisms<br>Register also contains registrations for<br>Dovercourt-St. Paul's, Nov. 1969-Nov.<br>1988, and St. Paul's (1993-2005) Jun.<br>1994-Dec. 2001. |
| 2006-4026-4-3  | 1964 Jun.-1968                     | Baptisms<br>Register also contains registrations for<br>Dovercourt-St. Paul's, 1968-Nov.<br>1969.   |
| 2006-4026-6    | 1911 Sept.-1918 Mar.               | Marriages (oversized)   |
| 2006-4026-4-4  | 1896 Dec.-1919 Jul.                | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-4-5  | 1917 Sept.-1920 Feb.               | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-4-6  | 1920 Mar.-1923 Jan.                | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-4-7  | 1922 Nov.-1925 Jul.                | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-4-8  | 1925 Jul.-1930 Aug.                | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-4-9  | 1930 Sept.-1935 Jun.               | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-4-10 | 1935 Jun.-1937 Nov.                | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-5-1  | 1938 Jan.-1939 July,<br>& 1983 May | Marriages   |

|                |                     |           |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 2006-4026-5-2  | 1938 Oct.–1948 Oct. | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-5-3  | 1941 Jul.–1944 Apr. | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-5-4  | 1944 Apr.–1946 Dec. | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-5-5  | 1948 Aug.–1950 Oct. | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-5-6  | 1950 Nov.–1953 May  | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-5-7  | 1953 Aug.–1955 Nov. | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-5-8  | 1955 Oct.–1959 Jun. | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-17-1 | 1959 Jul.-1968.     | Marriages |

Register also contains registrations for  
Dovercourt-St. Paul's PC, 1968-1980.

Session

|                |                     |                 |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 2006-4026-7-1  | 1886-1914           | Session Minutes |
| 2006-4026-7-2  | 1914 Apr.-1929 Jun. | Session Minutes |
| 2006-4026-7-3  | 1929 Oct.-1939 Jun. | Session Minutes |
| 2006-4026-7-4  | 1939 Sep.-1947 Sep. | Session Minutes |
| 2006-4026-8-1  | 1947 Sep.-1953 Jun. | Session Minutes |
| 2006-4026-8-2  | 1953 Aug.-1958 Sep. | Session Minutes |
| 2006-4026-8-3  | 1958 Sep.-1965 May  | Session Minutes |
| 2006-4026-17-3 | 1965 May-1968       | Session Minutes |

Register also contains minutes of  
Dovercourt-St. Paul's, 1968-Feb. 1985.

|               |           |   |
|---------------|-----------|---|
| 2006-4026-8-4 | 1925 Jan. | Session Report<br>Record of Balloting for votes on<br>Church Union. |
|---------------|-----------|---|

|                |               |                            |
|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 2006-4026-9-1  | 1903          | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-2  | c.1929-1940   | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-3  | 1931-1935     | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-4  | 1937-1941     | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-5  | 1941-1945     | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-6  | 1946-1950     | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-7  | 1951-1955     | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-8  | 1956-1960     | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-9  | 1961-1965     | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-9-10 | 1966-1968     | Communion Roll             |
| 2006-4026-10-1 | [c.1905-1925] | Membership Roll            |
| 2006-4026-10-2 | [c.1905-1925] | Membership Roll            |
| 2006-4026-10-3 | 1925          | Membership Roll            |
| 2006-4026-10-4 | 1937-1951     | Membership Roll            |
| 2006-4026-10-5 | 1966-1967     | Membership Certificates    |
| 2006-4026-10-5 | 1967-1968     | Membership Certificates    |
| 2006-4026-10-6 | 1950 Nov. 5   | Order of Service, 2 copies |
| 1973-4141-1-1  | 1941          | Order of Service           |

Congregation

|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
| 2006-4026-10-7 | 1889-1903 | Congregational Minutes<br>Ledger also contains Board of<br>Managers Minutes, 1889-1903;<br>Trustees, 1894; Joint Session and<br>Board of Managers minutes, 1894;<br>Building Committee Minutes, 1894; |
|----------------|-----------|---|



|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
|                |           | Amalgamation Committee, 1895-1899; and a chronology of the property at the back. Minutes of St. Aidan's PC, 1892-1894, are also found in this register.   |
| 2006-4026-11   | 1903-1915 | Congregational Minutes<br>Ledger also contains Board of Managers Minutes, 1903-1915; Board of Trustees, 1905; Joint Session and Board of Managers Minutes, 1904-1906; and Financial Statements 1902-1904. |
| 2006-4026-12-3 | 1937-1968 | Congregational Minutes<br>Leger also contains minutes for Dovercourt-St. Paul's 1968-1984.  |
| 2006-4026-12-4 | 1953      | Congregational Minutes<br>Trustees Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1905      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1906      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1907      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1908      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1909      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1910      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1911      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1912      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1913      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1914      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1915      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1916      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1917      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1918      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1919      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1920      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1921      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1922      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-12-5 | 1923      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1924      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1925      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1926      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1927      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1928      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1929      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1930      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1933      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |
| 2006-4026-13-1 | 1935      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-13-2 | 1950      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-13-2 | 1951      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |
| 2006-4026-13-2 | 1952      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |
| 2006-4026-13-2 | 1953      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |
| 2006-4026-13-2 | 1954      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |
| 2006-4026-13-3 | 1955      | Annual Report, 2 copies   |

|                          |           |  |
|--------------------------|-----------|--|
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1956      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1957      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1958      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1959      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1960      | Annual Report, 2 copies  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1961      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1962      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1963      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1964      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1965      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1966      | Annual Report  |
| 2006-4026-13-3           | 1967      | Annual Report  |
| <u>Board of Managers</u> |           |  |
| 2006-4026-10-7           | 1889-1903 | Board of Managers Minutes<br>Ledger also contains Congregational Minutes, 1889-1903; Trustees, 1894; Joint Session and Board of Managers minutes, 1894; Building Committee Minutes, 1894; Amalgamation Committee, 1895-1899; and a chronology of the property at the back. Minutes of St. Aidan's PC, 1892-1894, are also found in this register.      |
| 2006-4026-11             | 1903-1915 | Board of Managers Minutes<br>Ledger also contains Congregational 1903-1915; Board of Trustees, 1905; Joint Session and Board of Managers Minutes, 1904-1906; and Financial Statements 1902-1904.   |
| 2006-4026-10-8           | 1913-1925 | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 2006-4026-12-1           | 1925-1935 | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 2006-4026-12-2           | 1935-1946 | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 2006-4026-13-4           | 1946-1953 | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 2006-4026-13-5           | 1953-1963 | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 2006-4026-13-6           | 1923      | Board of Managers<br>Correspondence regarding a bank loan.   |
| 2006-4026-10-7           | 1894      | Building Committee Minutes<br>Ledger also contains Congregational Minutes, 1889-1903; Board of Managers Minutes, 1889-1903; Trustees, 1894; Joint Session and Board of Managers minutes, 1894; Amalgamation Committee, 1895-1899; and a chronology of the property at the back. Minutes of St. Aidan's PC, 1892-1894, are also found in this register. |
| 2006-4026-10-7           | 1895-1899 | Amalgamation Committee Minutes   |
| 2006-4026-11             | 1902-1904 | Financial Statements<br>Ledger also contains Congregational Minutes; 1903-1915; Board of   |

|                |                     |   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|
|                |                     | Managers Minutes, 1903-1915; Board of Trustees, 1905; Joint Session and Board of Managers Minutes, 1904-1906. |
| 2006-4026-14-1 | 1915-1958           | Account Book and Financial Statements   |
| 2006-4026-14-2 | 1955-1959           | Account Book  |
| 2006-4026-14-3 | 1961 Jan.-1963 Jan. | Account Book  |
| 2006-4026-14-4 | 1964 Jan.-1964 Mar. | Account Book  |
| 2006-4026-14-5 | 1965 Jan.-1969 Dec. | Account Book  |

Board of Trustees

|                |      |   |
|----------------|------|---|
| 2006-4026-10-7 | 1894 | Board of Trustees Minutes<br>Ledger also contains Congregational Minutes, 1889-1903; Board of Managers Minutes, 1889-1903; Joint Session and Board of Managers minutes, 1894; Building Committee Minutes, 1894; Amalgamation Committee, 1895-1899; and a chronology of the property at the back. Minutes of St. Aidan's PC, 1892-1894, are also found in this register. |
|----------------|------|---|

Organizations of the Congregation

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 2006-4026-15-1 | 1922-1925 | Isobel McIntosh Auxiliary of the W.M.S., Minutes |
| 2006-4026-15-2 | 1918-1926 | Dovercourt Auxiliary of the W.M.S., Minutes      |
| 2006-4026-15-3 | 1931-1935 | Evening Auxiliary of the W.M.S., Minutes         |
| 2006-4026-15-4 | 1936-1940 | Fidelis Auxiliary of the W.M.S., Minutes         |
| 2006-4026-15-5 | 1941-1946 | Fidelis Auxiliary of the W.M.S., Minutes         |
| 2006-4026-15-6 | 1946-1953 | Fidelis Auxiliary of the W.M.S., Minutes         |
| 2006-4026-16-1 | 1925-1931 | Women's Association Minutes                      |
| 2006-4026-16-2 | 1953-1956 | Women's Association Minutes                      |
| 2006-4026-16-3 | 1957-1961 | Women's Association Minutes                      |
| 2006-4026-16-4 | 1907-1937 | Sabbath School Cash Book                         |
| 2006-4026-16-5 | 1936-1948 | Sunday School and Cradle Roll                    |
| 2006-4026-16-6 | 1930s     | Sunday School Roll                               |

Publications and Histories

|               |      |                                     |
|---------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 1973-4141-1-4 | 1950 | Diamond Jubilee 1890-1950, 2 copies |
|---------------|------|-------------------------------------|

Other Records

|                |             |   |
|----------------|-------------|---|
| 2006-4026-16-7 | 1950 Nov. 6 | Roll of those in attendance at the Diamond Jubilee Thanksgiving Dinner                          |
| G-5179-FC      | [c.1955]    | 14 photographs of people, events and the church building of Dovercourt Rd. Presbyterian Church. |

## Records of Dovercourt-St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1968-1993

### Vital Statistics

|                |                     |   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|
| 2006-4026-4-3  | 1968-1969 Nov.      | Baptisms<br>Register also contains registrations for Dovercourt PC Jun. 1964-1968.  |
| 2006-4026-4-2  | 1969 Nov.-1988 Nov. | Baptisms<br>Register also contains registrations for Dovercourt Rd. 1959 Feb.-1967 Aug., and St. Paul's (1993-2005) Jun. 1994-Dec. 2001.            |
| 2006-4026-2-5  | 1968-1978 Nov.      | Baptism Register<br>Register also contains registrations for St. Paul's (1887-1968), for 1945 Dec.-1968, and St. Paul's (1993-2005) for Sept. 1995. |
| 2006-4026-17-1 | 1968-Aug. 1980      | Marriages<br>Register also contains registrations for Dovercourt PC, 1959 Jul.-1968.  |
| 2006-4026-5-1  | 1983 May            | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-17-2 | 1988 Feb.-1990 May  | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-23-3 | 1980-1989           | Marriage licenses   |

### Session

|                |                     |  |
|----------------|---------------------|--|
| 2006-4026-17-3 | 1968-Feb. 1985      | Session Minutes<br>Register also contains minutes of Dovercourt PC, 1965 May-1968. |
| 2006-4026-18-6 | 1986-1988           | Session Minutes  |
| 2006-4026-17-4 | 1988 Mar.-1993 Jul. | Session Minutes  |
| 2006-4026-17-5 | 1991 Oct. 25        | Session Minutes?   |
| 2006-4026-17-6 | 1968-1985           | Session Correspondence   |
| 2006-4026-17-7 | 1970                | Session Correspondence<br>Call to Rev. James P. Arbuthnott.                        |
| 2006-4026-18-1 | 1969-1973           | Communion Roll   |
| 2006-4026-18-2 | 1974-1978           | Communion Roll   |
| 2006-4026-18-3 | 1990 Jan.           | Membership List  |
| 2006-4026-18-4 | 1968 Dec. 8         | Order of Service, 2 copies   |

### Congregation

|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
| 2006-4026-12-3 | 1968-1984 | Congregational Minutes<br>Leger also contains minutes for Dovercourt Rd. PC, 1937-1968. |
| 2006-4026-18-6 | 1987 Nov. | Congregational Minutes<br>Filed with Board of Managers and Session joint meetings.      |
| 2006-4026-18-5 | 1969      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-18-5 | 1970      | Annual Report   |
| 1973-4141-1-2  | 1972      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-18-5 | 1979      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-18-5 | 1980      | Annual Report   |
| 2006-4026-18-5 | 1981      | Annual Report   |

|                |      |                          |
|----------------|------|--------------------------|
| 2006-4026-18-5 | 1983 | Annual Report            |
| 2006-4026-18-5 | 1987 | Annual Report            |
| 1973-4141-1-3  | 1969 | Duties of Church Officer |

Board of Managers

|                |                     |                                   |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2006-4026-18-6 | 1984 Mar.-1986 Oct. | Board of Managers Minutes         |
| 2006-4026-18-7 | 1991 Jan.-May       | Building Committee Minutes        |
| 2006-4026-18-8 | 1990-1991           | Accounts and Financial Statements |

Organizations of the Church

|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
| 2006-4026-18-9 | 1968-1983 | Afternoon Auxiliary of the W.M.S.,<br>Minutes |
|----------------|-----------|---|

Other Records

|                 |              |                  |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|
| 2006-4026-18-10 | 1988 Apr. 14 | Church Inventory |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|

**Records of Dufferin Street Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1908-1993**

Vital Statistics

|                 |                     |           |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 2006-4026-18-11 | 1974-1980           | Baptisms  |
| 2006-4026-18-11 | 1980-1985           | Baptisms  |
| 2006-4026-18-11 | 1986-1990           | Baptisms  |
| 2006-4026-18-11 | 1988-1992           | Baptisms  |
| 2006-4026-18-12 | 1942 Jul.-1950 Jan. | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-18-13 | 1948 Mar.-1950 Dec. | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-19-1  | 1959 May-1987 Oct.  | Marriages |
| 2006-4026-19-2  | 1988 Jan.-c.1993    | Marriages |

Register also contains registrations for St. Paul's PC, c.1993-2004 Sept.

Session

|                |                |   |
|----------------|----------------|---|
| 2006-4026-19-3 | 1964 Dec.-1993 | Session Minutes<br>Register also contains minutes of St. Paul's PC (1993-2005) for 1993-Dec.1997.                     |
| 2006-4026-19-4 | 1924           | Session Report<br>List of those in full membership in Dufferin St. PC, eligible to vote on the issue of Church Union. |
| 2006-4026-19-5 | 1993 Jan.      | Membership Roll   |
| 2006-4026-19-6 | 1963-1970      | Membership Certificates   |
| 2006-4026-19-6 | 1983-1993      | Membership Certificates<br>Register also contains certificates for St. Paul's PC from 1993-2003.                      |

Congregation

|                |           |                        |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|
| 2006-4026-19-7 | 1942-1993 | Congregational Minutes |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|

Board of Managers

|                |           |                           |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 2006-4026-19-8 | 1978-1992 | Board of Managers Minutes |
| 2006-4026-20-1 | 1992-1993 | Board of Managers Minutes |

|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
| 2006-4026-20-2 | 1908-1926 | Account Book and Financial Statements     |
| 2006-4026-20-3 | 1926-1935 | Account Book                              |
| 2006-4026-20-8 | 1990-1992 | Financial Statements to Revenue<br>Canada |

Organizations of the Congregation

|                |           |  |
|----------------|-----------|--|
| 2006-4026-20-4 | 1921-1925 | W.M.S., Minutes                                  |
| 2006-4026-20-5 | 1925-1931 | W.M.S., Minutes and Account Book                 |
| 2006-4026-20-6 | 1932-1936 | W.M.S., Minutes                                  |
| 2006-4026-20-7 | 1936-1944 | W.M.S., Minutes                                  |
| 2006-4026-21-1 | 1944-1955 | W.M.S., Minutes                                  |
| 2006-4026-21-2 | 1930-1959 | W.M.S., Supply Fund Book                         |
| 2006-4026-21-3 | 1956-1959 | W.M.S., Minutes and Account Book                 |
| 2006-4026-21-4 | 1925-1935 | Ladies Aid, Minutes                              |
| 2006-4026-21-5 | 1943-1953 | Ladies Aid, Minutes                              |
| 2006-4026-21-6 | 1952-1958 | Women's Association, Minutes                     |
| 2006-4026-21-7 | 1953-1966 | Women's Association, Minutes and Roll            |
| 2006-4026-22-1 | 1966-1978 | Sr. Women's Association, Minutes                 |
| 2006-4026-22-2 | 1939-1959 | Women's Association, Roll                        |
| 2006-4026-22-3 | 1951-1953 | Presbyterian Young People's Society,<br>Minutes. |
| 2006-4026-22-4 | 1939-1944 | Sunday School Roll                               |
| 2006-4026-22-5 | 1947-1964 | Sunday School Teachers Meeting<br>Minutes        |
| 2006-4026-22-6 | 1961-1980 | Sunday School Roll                               |
| 2006-4026-22-7 | 1938-1947 | Choir Meeting Minutes and Member<br>List         |

Publications and Histories

|           |      |   |
|-----------|------|---|
| 1973-4142 | 1958 | Fiftieth Anniversary 1908-1958.<br>2 copies |
|-----------|------|---|

Other Records

|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
| 2006-4026-22-8 | 1958      | 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary Service Guest Book |
| 2006-4026-22-9 | 1988-1944 | Church Guest Book                               |

**Records of the United Secession Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1837-1848, Bay St. P.C. (Toronto, Ont.) 1848-1878-9, and Erskine P.C. (Toronto, Ont.) 1878-9-1915.**

Session

|               |                     |  |
|---------------|---------------------|--|
| 1989-4002-1-1 | 1838-1864           | Session Minutes for the United<br>Secession Congregation<br>Includes Baptisms placed in two<br>distinct places in the volume, 1837-<br>1858 Sept. and 1858 Nov.-1875 Mar.,<br>Members Roll 1858-1874; Communion<br>Roll 1840 Mar.-1858 Dec. These were<br>removed from the Rev. Dr. John<br>Jennings Papers. |
| 1989-4002-1-2 | 1874 Apr.-1890 Oct. | Session Minutes for Bay Street/Erskine   |

Congregation

Congregation

|               |                     |  |
|---------------|---------------------|--|
| 1989-4002-1-4 | 1892-1893;1895-1899 | Annual Reports for the Erskine congregation 1901   |
| 1989-4002-1-3 | 1837-1883           | Board of Managers and Congregational Minutes for the United Secession/Erskine Congregation<br>Includes Board of Trustees Minutes interspersed, and the occasional joint meetings of the Building Committee. Note that this congregation was also called the United Associate Congregation of the Secession Church. |

Board of Managers

|               |                |  |
|---------------|----------------|--|
| 1989-4002-1-3 | 1837-1883      | Board of Managers and Congregational Minutes for the United Secession/Erskine Congregation<br>Includes Board of Trustees Minutes interspersed, and the occasional joint meetings of the Building Committee. Note that this congregation was also called the United Associate Congregation of the Secession Church. |
| 1989-4002-1-4 | 1883-1909      | Account Book for the Erskine congregation  |
| 1989-4002-1-6 | 1914 Oct.-Dec. | Weekly Offerings Accounts for the Erskine congregation. Loose leaf   |
| 1989-4002-2-1 | 1865;1878      | Treasurer's Report for the Bay Street congregation   |
| 1989-4002-2-2 | 1885           | Building Committee Report for the Erskine congregation   |

Publications and Histories

|               |      |  |
|---------------|------|--|
| 1989-4002-2-3 | 1878 | Historical Sketch for the Erskine congregation. Discoloured, 6pp., ms. |
|---------------|------|--|

**Records of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1887-1968**

Vital Statistics

|               |                      |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 2006-4026-2-1 | 1902 May-1906 Sept.  | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-1 | 1904 Aug.            | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-1 | 1906 Sept.-1909 Aug. | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1933 Jun.-1935 Jun.  | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1935 Oct.-1937 Jun.  | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1937 Dec.-1939 Dec.  | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1940 May.-1942 Jun.  | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1944 Jun.-1945 Dec.  | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1945 Dec.-1946 Sep.  | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1946 Sep.-1947 Mar.  | Baptism Certificates |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1947 Mar.-1948 Jun.  | Baptism Certificates |

|               |                     |   |
|---------------|---------------------|---|
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1948 Jun.-1949 Jun. | Baptism Certificates  |
| 2006-4026-2-2 | 1949 Jun.-1951 Mar. | Baptism Certificates  |
| 2006-4026-2-3 | 1951 Mar.-1952 Mar. | Baptism Certificates  |
| 2006-4026-2-3 | 1952 Mar.-1953 Jun. | Baptism Certificates  |
| 2006-4026-2-3 | 1953 Oct.-1955 Dec. | Baptism Certificates  |
| 2006-4026-2-3 | 1956 Feb.-1958 Oct. | Baptism Certificates  |
| 2006-4026-2-4 | 1888 Jul.-1934 Dec. | Baptism Register  |
| 2006-4026-2-5 | 1945 Dec.-1968      | Baptism Register<br>Register also contains registrations for<br>Dovercourt-St. Paul's, 1968-Nov.<br>1978, and St. Paul's (1993-2005) for<br>Sept. 1995. |
| 2006-4026-3-1 | 1896 Aug.-1915 Mar. | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-3-2 | 1920 Apr.-1924 Nov. | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-3-3 | 1925 Dec.-1929 Jun. | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-3-4 | 1929 Jul.-1934 Apr. | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-3-5 | 1937 Aug.-1940 Nov. | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-3-6 | 1934 May-1941 Nov.  | Marriages   |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1896 Dec. 31        | Marriage License<br>David Easton & Margaret Tudor   |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1898 Mar. 3         | Marriage License<br>Walter Marks & Martha Austin  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1898 Jun. 25        | Marriage License<br>James Brown & Mary White  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1898 Jun. 27        | Marriage License<br>Richard Pawson & Janet Greig  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1898 Jun. 29        | Marriage License<br>James Marshall & Harriet Grieves  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1898 Nov. 5         | Marriage License<br>James Cunningham & Elizabeth<br>Marshall  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1898 Dec. 20        | Marriage License<br>John Hilton & Maggie Laukin   |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1898 Dec. 20        | Marriage License<br>Robert Somerville & Evelyne Lawson  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1899 Jan. 11        | Marriage License<br>Walter Whittard & Mary Gillies  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1899 Jun. 15        | Marriage License<br>David Stuart & Laura Bulmer   |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1899 Aug. 12        | Marriage License<br>David McGrorie & Louisa Scott   |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1899 Sept. 22       | Marriage License<br>Eustace John Bell-Smith & Frances<br>Helen Vickery  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1900 Oct. 6         | Marriage License<br>John Alexander Murphy & Jennie Lee  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1900 Nov. 24        | Marriage License<br>George Brunt & Florence Grace   |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1901 Oct. 18        | Marriage License<br>Edward McCall & Nora Baker  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1901 Nov. 26        | Marriage License  |



|               |                       |   |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1901 Dec. 23          | John Brunt & Mary Marlborough<br>Marriage License             |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Feb. 3           | William Massie & Martha McGrorie?<br>Marriage License         |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Apr. 17          | Angus McMartin & Annie Hamilton<br>Marriage License           |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Jun. 7           | Alexander Lemon & Jane Kelman<br>Marriage License             |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Jun. 12          | James Martin & Gertrude Brunt<br>Marriage License             |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Jun. 24          | William McGrorie & Margaret<br>Sutherland<br>Marriage License |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Aug. 2           | George Jordan & Catherine McKay<br>Marriage License           |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Aug. 8           | Henry Turner & Jessie Howie<br>Marriage License               |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Sept.27          | Rev. James Barber & Adelaide<br>Tennaut?<br>Marriage License  |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1902 Dec. 23          | Alexander McBain & Hattie Power<br>Marriage License           |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1903 Mar. 14          | Reggie Garle & Adelaide Strain<br>Marriage License            |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1903 Apr. 11          | Thomas Litster & Kate Fraser<br>Marriage License              |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1903 Jul. 22          | John Lougheed & Margaret Eastow<br>Marriage License           |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1903 Sept. 4          | Wilbert Maitland Tufford & Ada<br>Power<br>Marriage License   |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1903 Sept. 15         | John Marshall & Annie Martice?<br>Marriage License            |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1903 Sept. 26         | Edward Moore & Margaret Hart<br>Marriage License              |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1903 Oct. 2           | John William Main & Alice Stork<br>Marriage License           |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1903 Dec. 22          | Earnest Daniels & Minnie Morrow<br>Marriage License           |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1904 Mar. 31          | Thomas Andrew Hill & Bertha<br>Williams<br>Marriage License   |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1905 Apr. 20          | Charles Gorrie & Ethel Hill<br>Marriage License               |
| 2006-4026-2-6 | 1905 Apr. 25          | Charles Patmore & Sarah Thomson<br>Marriage License           |
| 2006-4026-3-7 | 1898 Jan.-1902 Aug.   | Walter Taylor & Susan Whaley<br>Marriage Certificates         |
| 2006-4026-3-7 | 1902 Aug.-1904 Jul.   | Marriage Certificates   |
| 2006-4026-3-7 | 1904 Sept.-1907 Sept. | Marriage Certificates   |
| 2006-4026-3-7 | 1907 Oct.-1909 Jun.   | Marriage Certificates   |

|  |                     |   |
|--|---------------------|---|
| 2006-4026-3-7                            | 1909 Jun.-1910 Nov. | Marriage Certificates   |
| 2006-4026-3-7                            | 1910 Dec.-1912 Jul. | Marriage Certificates   |
| <u>Session</u>                           |                     |   |
| 1991-4005-1-1                            | 1960-1967           | Session minutes   |
| 1991-4005-1-2                            | 1960-1967           | Session reports   |
| 1991-4005-1-3                            | 1908-1968           | Index to Communion Roll   |
| 1991-4005-1-4                            | 1968                | Membership Roll   |
| 1982-4006-1-1                            | 1959                | Order of Service  |
| <u>Congregation</u>                      |                     |   |
| 1991-4005-1-5                            | 1889-1904           | Board of Managers and Congregational Meeting minutes  |
| 1991-4005-1-6                            | 1925-1952           | Congregational Meeting minutes  |
| 1991-4005-1-7                            | 1953-1959           | Congregational Meeting minutes  |
| <u>Board of Managers</u>                 |                     |   |
| 1991-4005-1-5                            | 1889-1904           | Board of Managers and Congregational Meeting minutes  |
| 1982-4006-1-2                            | 1928                | Treasurer's Report  |
| <u>Organizations of the Congregation</u> |                     |   |
| 1991-4005-1-8                            | 1931-1938           | Harvesters Auxiliary Minutes  |
| 1982-4006-1-3                            | 1959-1968           | Sunday School Minutes   |
| 2006-4026-3-10                           | [18-?]              | "The Shorter Catechism agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, with Scripture Proofs"                |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u>        |                     |   |
| 1982-4006-1-4                            | 1939                | <u>Historical Sketch of St. Paul's Presbyterian Congregation, Toronto.</u><br>50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary booklet. |

**Records that could not be identified among St. Paul's PC (1887-1968); Dovercourt Rd. PC (1890-1968); Dovercourt-St. Paul's PC (1968-1993); Dufferin St. PC (1908-1993) or St. Paul's PC (1993-2005)**

|                |                        |   |
|----------------|------------------------|---|
| 2006-4026-23-1 | [c.1890-191-?]         | Financial ledger of donation to "Organ Fund".<br>Likely St. Paul's PC (1887-1968) or Dovercourt Rd. PC. |
| 2006-4026-23-2 | 1963-1965              | Membership Certificates   |
| 2006-4026-23-2 | 1973-1983              | Membership Certificates   |
| 2006-4026-23-2 | 1936, 1968, 1988, 1995 | Baptism Certificates copied from Chalmers PC., 1995   |

## Toronto, Ontario Ukrainian Presbyterian Church

### Historical Sketch

The congregation of the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) was established by Rev. Michael Fesenko in 1929, who was appointed by the PCC to work amongst the Ukrainian population of Toronto. Worship services were held in a variety of places including open air services on street corners, Royce Avenue Presbyterian Church and later Dale Presbyterian Church. In 1941 a new building was opened at 20 Claremont Street, north of Queen Street. The building was officially dedicated in 1942. Rev. Fesenko served as minister until 1976 when the congregation was disbanded.

### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>          | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b>  |
|--------------------------|-------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>  |             |   |
| 2010-4006-1-1            | 1929-1973   | Baptism Register  |
| 2010-4006-1-2            | 1936-1946   | Marriage Register   |
| 2010-4006-1-3            | 1947-1975   | Marriage Register   |
| <u>Session</u>           |             |   |
| 2010-4006-1-4            | 1940-1976   | Session Minutes (English and Ukrainian)   |
| 2010-4006-1-5            | 1947-1970   | Communion Roll  |
| 2010-4006-1-6            | 1971-1975   | Communion Roll  |
| <u>Board of Managers</u> |             |   |
| 2010-4006-2-1            | 1959-1975   | Board of Managers minutes<br>Includes minutes of joint meetings<br>with Session |
| 2010-4006-2-2            | 1970-1971   | General ledger  |
| 2010-4006-2-3            | 1972-1973   | General ledger  |
| 2010-4006-2-4            | 1974        | General ledger  |
| 2010-4006-2-5            | 1975-1976   | General ledger  |
| 2010-4006-3-1            | 1974        | Grants and Radio Ministry accounts  |
| 2010-4006-3-2            | 1975        | Grants and Radio Ministry accounts  |
| 2010-4006-3-3            | 1972        | Stipend and Income Tax Deductions   |
| 2010-4006-3-4            | [c. 1976]   | Inventory Book  |

### Organizations

|               |           |   |
|---------------|-----------|---|
| 2010-4006-3-5 | 1944-1964 | Women's Association minutes             |
| 2010-4006-4-1 | 1947-1963 | Women's Association minutes (Ukrainian) |
| 2010-4006-4-2 | 1947-1961 | Women's Association roll book           |
| 2010-4006-4-3 | 1941-1942 | Women's Association financial book      |
| 2010-4006-4-4 | 1944-1950 | Women's Association financial book      |

#### Architectural Plans

All plans are located on the Architectural Plans Shelf.

|             |      |  |
|-------------|------|--|
| 2010-4006-5 | 1941 | Proposed plans for main floor, basement, cross-section and front elevation |
| 2010-4006-6 | 1941 | Proposed plans for south elevation, main floor, and cross-section          |
| 2010-4006-7 | 1941 | Proposed plans for cross-section and main floor                            |

## **Toronto, Ontario**

### **Victoria Presbyterian Church**

See Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

#### Historical Sketch

Victoria Presbyterian Church, Toronto was founded in 1884 in West Toronto in the area known as "The Junction". The first service was conducted in 1885 by the Rev. John Much and was held in the waiting room of the CPR station in West Toronto. The congregation built the first church in 1885 at the corner of Annette St. and Pacific Ave. and it was known successively, as The West Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church, Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church and West Toronto Presbyterian Church. A second larger church was built nearby at Annette and Medland Sts. and the original building was sold. In 1897, the congregation changed its name to Victoria Presbyterian Church in honour of the Queen. In 1925 Victoria P.C. voted to remain with the Presbyterian Church. A three-story church hall wing was added in 1927. In 1969 the Victoria and Royce congregations amalgamated to form Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church and the Royce church building was sold.

## Toronto, Ontario

### Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church was established in 1969, upon the amalgamation of Victoria Presbyterian Church (est. 1884) and Royce Avenue Presbyterian Church (est. 1904). The amalgamated congregation continued in the Victoria church building, while the Royce Ave. building was sold.

Victoria Presbyterian Church, Toronto was founded in 1884 in West Toronto in the area known as "The Junction". The first service was conducted in 1885 by the Rev. John Much and was held in the waiting room of the CPR station in West Toronto. The congregation built the first church in 1885 at the corner of Annette St. and Pacific Ave. and it was known successively, as The West Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church, Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church and West Toronto Presbyterian Church. A second larger church was built nearby at Annette and Medland Sts. and the original building was sold. In 1897, the congregation changed its name to Victoria Presbyterian Church in honour of the Queen. In 1925 Victoria P.C. voted to remain with the Presbyterian Church. A three-story church hall wing was added in 1927. In 1969 the Victoria and Royce congregations amalgamated to form Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church and the Royce church building was sold.

Royce Avenue Presbyterian Church was founded in 1904. It held its first service in a building at the rear of Perth Avenue Public School and the service was conducted by Joseph E. Reid, a student at Knox College. Construction of the first church was started in 1906 at the corner of Royce Ave. (now Dupont St.) and Perth Ave. When the basement of the building was completed in 1916, the congregation met there until the church proper was completed in 1922. In 1969 the Victoria and Royce congregations amalgamated to form Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church and the Royce church building was sold.

#### Note

Accession 2002-4011 is related but unprocessed. Most records appear to relate to the Victoria-Royce W.M.S. Auxiliary.

| <b>File No.</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Description</b> |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|

#### **Records of Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1969-**

##### Vital Statistics

|               |           |           |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1998-4020-1-3 | 1937-1991 | Baptisms  |
| 2006-4073-1-2 | 1991-2005 | Baptisms  |
| 1998-4020-3-3 | 1967-1977 | Marriages |
| 2006-4073-1-3 | 1978-2005 | Marriages |

##### Session

|               |           |   |
|---------------|-----------|---|
| 2006-4073-1-5 | 1964-1972 | Session minutes   |
| 2006-4073-2-1 | 1972-1979 | Session minutes   |
| 2006-4073-2-2 | 1984-1989 | Session minutes   |
| 2006-4073-2-3 | 1989-1994 | Session minutes   |
| 2006-4073-2-4 | 1994-1997 | Session minutes   |
| 2006-4073-2-5 | 2004-2006 | Session minutes   |
| 2006-4073-2-6 | 2006      | Audio recording of the Service of Dissolution of the Congregation, June 25, 2006. |
| 1987-4013-3-8 | 1973      | Session Correspondence  |

|               |                |   |
|---------------|----------------|---|
| 1987-4013-3-9 | 1985;1971;1970 | Letter from minister re: death of Miss Tew<br>Orders of Service<br>Golden jubilee of Miss Marie L. Tew<br>(minister's helper); includes brief histories of<br>both Victoria Presbyterian Church and<br>Victoria-Royce Presbyterian Church |
| 2006-4073-2-7 | 1969           | Order of Service<br>Christmas, 1969   |

Congregation

|                |           |                |
|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| 1998-4020-6-3  | 1968-1970 | Annual Reports |
| 1987-4013-3-10 | 1983      | Annual Report  |
| 1998-4020-6-4  | 1991      | Annual Report  |
| 1998-4020-6-4  | 1992      | Annual Report  |
| 1998-4020-6-4  | 1994      | Annual Report  |

Board of Managers

|               |           |                              |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| 1998-4020-7-5 | 1961-1976 | Building & Property accounts |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------------|

Organizations of the Congregation

|                |            |   |
|----------------|------------|---|
| 1998-4020-8-9  | 1947-1971  | W.M.S. Annual Programmes  |
| 1987-4013-3-11 | 1987       | W.M.S. 50th Anniversary<br>Mary McKerroll Adult Group; 9pp. booklet<br>(not externally produced - photocopied to be a<br>booklet), includes list of presidents and events |
| 1998-4020-9-5  | 1963-1973  | Women's Aid minutes   |
| 1998-4020-9-6  | 1973-1990  | Women's Aid minutes   |
| 1998-4020-9-7  | 1961, 1970 | Women's Aid Constitution & Revisions  |

**Records of Victoria Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1884-1969**

Vital Statistics

|                |           |   |
|----------------|-----------|---|
| 1998-4020-1-1  | 1885-1907 | Baptisms<br>West Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church |
| 2006-4073-1-1  | 1908-1925 | Baptisms  |
| 1998-4020-1-2  | 1910-1937 | Baptisms  |
| 1998-4020-1-3  | 1937-1991 | Baptisms  |
| 1998-4020-1-4  | 1903-1908 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-1-5  | 1908-1912 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-1-6  | 1913-1915 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-1-7  | 1915-1920 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-1-8  | 1920-1923 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-1-9  | 1923-1925 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-1-10 | 1925-1928 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-2-1  | 1928-1930 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-2-2  | 1930-1933 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-2-3  | 1933-1937 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-2-4  | 1937-1941 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-2-5  | 1941-1942 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-2-6  | 1942-1945 | Marriages   |
| 1998-4020-2-7  | 1941-1947 | Marriages   |

|  |                |  |
|--|----------------|--|
| 1998-4020-2-8                            | 1947-1949      | Marriages  |
| 1998-4020-2-9                            | 1949-1953      | Marriages  |
| 1998-4020-3-1                            | 1952-1957      | Marriages  |
| 1998-4020-3-2                            | 1957-1967      | Marriages  |
| 1998-4020-3-3                            | 1967-1977      | Marriages  |
| <u>Session</u>                           |                |  |
| 1998-4020-4-3                            | 1885-1908      | Session minutes<br>West Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church   |
| 1998-4020-4-4                            | 1908-1918      | Session minutes  |
| 1998-4020-4-5                            | 1925-1929      | Session minutes  |
| 1998-4020-5-1                            | 1929-1944      | Session minutes  |
| 2006-4073-1-4                            | 1944-1964      | Session minutes  |
| 2006-4073-1-5                            | 1964-1972      | Session minutes  |
| 1998-4020-3-4                            | 1904-1908      | Communion Roll   |
| 1998-4020-3-5                            | 1911-1912      | Communion Roll   |
| 1998-4020-3-7                            | 1926-1938      | Communion Roll (oversize)  |
| 1998-4020-4-1                            | 1944-1953      | Communion Roll   |
| 1998-4020-4-2                            | 1953-1963      | Communion Roll   |
| 1987-4013-1-1                            | 1927;1954;1935 | Orders of Service<br>Dedication of new Sunday School; dedication<br>of the Memorial Chimes in memory of M.C.<br>McKerroll; jubilee service |
| <u>Congregation</u>                      |                |  |
| 1998-4020-5-3                            | 1950-1956      | Congregational Meeting minutes   |
| 1998-4020-6-1                            | 1951-1959      | Annual Reports   |
| 1987-4013-1-2                            | 1962           | Annual Report  |
| 1998-4020-6-2                            | 1965-1967      | Annual Reports   |
| <u>Board of Managers</u>                 |                |  |
| 1998-4020-7-1                            | 1898           | Weekly Offering Statement  |
| 1998-4020-7-2                            | 1893-1901      | Financial & Mortgage related papers  |
| 1998-4020-7-3                            | 1901-1909      | Treasurer's Book   |
| 1998-4020-7-4                            | 1936           | Financial Book   |
| 1998-4020-7-5                            | 1961-1976      | Building & Property accounts   |
| 1998-4020-7-6                            | 1944-1949      | Cash Book (oversize)   |
| 1998-4020-7-7                            | 1950-1958      | Cash Book (oversize)   |
| <u>Committees of the Church</u>          |                |  |
| 1998-4020-6-7                            | 1890           | Building Committee minutes<br>West Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church  |
| 1998-4020-6-8                            |                | Pew & Ushering Committee   |
| <u>Organizations of the Congregation</u> |                |  |
| 1998-4020-8-8                            | [c. 1890]      | W.M.S. Historical Record   |
| 1998-4020-7-8                            | 1890-1896      | W.F.M.S. Minutes West Toronto<br>Junction Presbyterian Church  |
| 1998-4020-7-9                            | 1897-1908      | W.F.M.S. Minutes West Toronto<br>Junction Presbyterian Church  |



|                |  |   |
|----------------|--|---|
| 1998-4020-7-10 | 1909-1912  | W.F.M.S. Minutes West Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church  |
| 1998-4020-7-11 | 1917-1922  | W.F.M.S. Minutes West Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church  |
| 1998-4020-8-1  | 1912-1916  | W.M.S. Minutes  |
| 1998-4020-8-2  | 1923-1924  | W.M.S. Minutes  |
| 1998-4020-8-3  | 1925-1927  | W.M.S. Minutes  |
| 1998-4020-8-4  | 1928-1930  | W.M.S. Minutes  |
| 1998-4020-8-5  | 1931-1935  | W.M.S. Minutes  |
| 1998-4020-8-6  | 1936-1939  | W.M.S. Minutes  |
| 1998-4020-8-7  | 1900-1901  | W.M.S. Cheques West Toronto Junction Presbyterian Church  |
| 1998-4020-8-9  | 1947-1971  | W.M.S. Annual Programmes  |
| 1987-4013-1-3  | 1937 Feb.-1942 Dec.                              | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Mary McKerroll W.M.S.   |
| 1987-4013-1-4  | 1943 Jan.-1948 Dec.                              | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Mary McKerroll W.M.S.   |
| 1987-4013-1-5  | 1949 Jan.-1952 May                               | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Mary McKerroll W.M.S.   |
| 1987-4013-1-6  | 1952 June-1955 Nov.                              | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Mary McKerroll W.M.S.   |
| 1987-4013-1-7  | 1955 Nov.-1960 Sept.                             | W.M.S. Minute<br>Mary McKerroll W.M.S.  |
| 1987-4013-2-1  | 1960 Oct.-1966 Dec.                              | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Mary McKerroll W.M.S.   |
| 1987-4013-2-2  | 1967 Jan.-1977 Nov.                              | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Mary McKerroll W.M.S.   |
| 1987-4013-2-3  | 1944-1946;1956-1962;<br>1966-1968;1977;1979-1982 | W.M.S. Reports<br>Mary McKerroll Auxiliary  |
| 1987-4013-2-4  | 1946-1958;1962;1974-1980                         | W.M.S. Treasurer's Report<br>Mary McKerroll Group   |
| 1987-4013-2-5  | 1937-1952  | W.M.S. Accounts<br>Mary McKerroll W.M.S.  |
| 1987-4013-2-6  | 1941-1980  | W.M.S. Accounts<br>Amalgamation of Senior Afternoon W.M.S. and Mary McKerroll to form Mary McKerroll W.M.S. Adult Group |
| 1987-4013-2-7  | 1962   | <u>25 Years With the Mary McKerroll Evening Auxiliary</u> . Historical sketch; 5 pp. manuscript                         |
| 1987-4013-2-8  | 1960 Jan.-1963 May                               | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Senior Auxiliary (Afternoon); merged with Mary McKerroll group  |
| 1987-4013-2-9  | 1943 Nov.-1946 April                             | W.M.S. Minutes<br>Victoria W.M.S.   |
| 1987-4013-3-1  | 1910-1977  | Victoria W.M.S. Life Memberships<br>Indexed   |

|                 |                |  |
|-----------------|----------------|--|
| 1987-4013-3-2   | 1937           | Victoria W.M.S. Golden Jubilee<br>Contains written additions to 1962 and photos to 1980; all hand written, includes photos of all the presidents |
| 1987-4013-3-3   | 1937;1947      | W.M.S. Programs<br>Victoria W.M.S.; Golden and Diamond Jubilees  |
| 1987-4013-3-4   | 1937-1964      | W.M.S. Account Book  |
| 1987-4013-3-5   | [c.1925]       | W.M.S. Tribute to Mrs. Isobel M. Gilchrist. 4 pp., typed   |
| 1998-4020-8-10  | 1921-1933      | Women's Aid minutes  |
| 1998-4020-9-1   | 1934-1946      | Women's Aid minutes  |
| 1998-4020-9-2   | 1946-1954      | Women's Aid minutes  |
| 1998-4020-9-3   | 1951-1958      | Women's Aid minutes  |
| 1998-4020-9-4   | 1954-1962      | Women's Aid minutes  |
| 1998-4020-9-5   | 1963-1973      | Women's Aid minutes  |
| 1998-4020-9-7   | 1961, 1970     | Women's Aid Constitution & Revisions   |
| 1998-4020-9-8   | [c. 195?-196?] | Women's Aid Correspondence   |
| 1998-4020-10-1  | 1933-1938      | P.Y.P.S. minutes   |
| 1998-4020-10-2  | 1950-1954      | P.Y.P.S. minutes   |
| 1998-4020-10-3  | 1937           | P.Y.P.S. Playbills   |
| 1998-4020-10-4  | 1921-1940      | Alexandra Bible Class Constitution, Members & minutes  |
| 1998-4020-10-5  | 1924-1828      | Alexandra Bible Class minutes  |
| 1998-4020-10-6  | 1929-1933      | Alexandra Bible Class minutes  |
| 1998-4020-10-7  | 1933-1938      | Alexandra Bible Class minutes  |
| 1998-4020-10-8  | 1939-1946      | Alexandra Bible Class minutes  |
| 1998-4020-10-9  | 1918           | Alexandra Bible Class Memorial Service Programme   |
| 1998-4020-10-10 | 1923-1950      | Alexandra Bible Class Reunion Book   |
| 1998-4020-10-11 | 1925-1942      | Alexandra Bible Class Social   |
| 1998-4020-10-12 | c. 1914-1918   | Alexandra Bible Class Membership Statistics  |
| 1998-4020-11-1  | 1918-1923      | Alexandra Bible Class Roll book  |
| 1998-4020-11-2  | 1924-1943      | Alexandra Bible Class Roll book  |
| 1998-4020-11-3  | 1925-1934      | Alexandra Bible Class Financial book   |
| 1998-4020-11-5  | 1932-1947      | Mission Band minutes   |
| 2006-4073-3-1   | [196-]         | Sunday School resources<br>Inc. teacher guides, lessons, storybooks, and coloring books.   |
| 2006-4073-3-2   | [196-]         | Sunday School resources<br>Inc. teacher guides, lessons, storybooks, and coloring books.   |
| 2006-4073-3-3   | [196-]         | Sunday School resources<br>Inc. teacher guides, lessons, storybooks, and coloring books.   |

|               |        |  |
|---------------|--------|--|
| 2006-4073-3-4 | [196-] | Sunday School resources<br>Inc. teacher guides, lessons, storybooks, and coloring books. |
|---------------|--------|--|

Publications and Histories

|               |      |   |
|---------------|------|---|
| 1987-4013-3-6 | 1935 | <u>Golden Jubilee 1885-1935</u><br>Published by the Jubilee Committee, 60th anniversary, 32 pp., ill., 2 copies |
| 1987-4013-3-7 | 1945 | <u>Our Diamond Jubilee</u><br>Published by the Anniversary Committee, 70th anniversary, 32pp., ill.             |
| 1993-4033     | 1938 | “The Victorian”<br>Newsletter, vol.17, nos. 2-3   |
| 1993-4033     | 1940 | Pamphlet: Service of rededication   |
| 1998-4001     | 1935 | <u>Golden Jubilee Victoria Presbyterian Church West Toronto 1885-1935.</u>                                      |

**Records of Royce Avenue Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1904-1969**

Session

|               |           |                 |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1998-4020-5-2 | 1925-1936 | Session minutes |
| 1998-4020-3-6 | 1922-1925 | Communion Roll  |

Board of Managers

|               |           |   |
|---------------|-----------|---|
| 1990-4008-1-1 | 1925      | Financial Statement<br>Very fragile - brittle |
| 1998-4020-6-5 | 1933-1941 | Board of Managers minutes                     |
| 1998-4020-6-6 | 1957-1960 | Board of Managers minutes                     |

## Toronto, Ontario

### Weston Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Weston Presbyterian Church in Weston, Ontario (now part of Toronto), was established c. 1847 as a mission station. In 1858, the Presbytery of Toronto changed the status from mission station to full congregation. A church building was constructed on Cross St. in 1865, and replaced with a new building in 1880. In 1875, the Weston congregation was linked with the congregation in Woodbridge. This link continued until 1901. In 1912, a new Sunday School building was opened on Main St. In 1913, it was decided at a congregational meeting to hold all worship services in the new building and sell the old church. This caused a rift in the congregation, and those opposed to the change bought the old church. The Main St. congregation became known as Westminster Presbyterian Church (now Westminster United Church), while the congregation in the old church struggled to receive recognition from the Presbytery of Toronto. After three petitions were turned down, the congregation petitioned the 1917 General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, which granted recognition. Soon after, the Rev. William MacKay was called to serve as minister. Until 1925, the church was named "The Old Presbyterian Church". In that year, the church voted to remain part of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and took the original name of Weston Presbyterian Church. The church on Cross St. was renovated and extended in 1953.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

\*\* Note: still some un-processed material in this fonds. See accessions 1991-4006, 1992-4008, 1992-4048 and 1992-4074.

| <b>File No.</b>          | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>                              |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>  |                      |   |
| 1991-8016                | 1860-1939            | Baptisms (microfilm)                            |
| 1991-8003                | 1915-1961            | Baptisms (microfilm)                            |
| 1991-8003                | 1915-1923            | Marriages (microfilm)                           |
| 1991-8003                | 1925-1943            | Marriages (microfilm)                           |
| 1991-8016                | 1860                 | Burial (microfilm)                              |
| 1991-8003                | 1918-1935            | Deaths (microfilm)                              |
| <u>Session</u>           |                      |   |
| 1991-8016                | 1858-1903            | Session minutes (microfilm)                     |
| 1991-8003                | 1917-1987            | Session minutes (microfilm)                     |
| 1991-8003                | 1918-1956            | Members (microfilm)                             |
| 1992-8012                | 1927-1933            | Communion Roll (microfilm)                      |
| 1973-4144                | 1953                 | Order of Service – Rededication and Anniversary |
| <u>Congregation</u>      |                      |   |
| 1991-8003                | 1960-1989            | Annual reports (microfilm)                      |
| <u>Board of Managers</u> |                      |   |
| 1991-8003                | 1877-1902, 1922-1932 | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm)           |

|           |           |                                       |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1991-8016 | 1903-1915 | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm) |
| 1991-8019 | 1957-1958 | Board of Managers minutes (microfilm) |
| 1991-8003 | 1956-1964 | Treasurer's book (microfilm)          |

Congregational Organizations

|           |           |                                       |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1991-8003 | 1925-1963 | WMS minutes (microfilm)               |
| 1991-8003 | 1931-1964 | WMS minutes (microfilm)               |
| 1992-8012 | 1960-1991 | WMS minutes (microfilm)               |
| 1991-8003 | n.d.      | WMS accounts (microfilm)              |
| 1991-8003 | 1927-1942 | Needlecraft Club accounts (microfilm) |
| 1991-8003 | 1963      | Organ Committee (microfilm)           |
| 1991-8003 | 1959-1961 | Planning Committee (microfilm)        |
| 1992-8012 | 1966-1992 | Women's Association (microfilm)       |

Publications and Histories

|           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1973-4144 | 1908      | <u>Fifty Years of Work and Worship</u><br>19 pgs., ill.  |
| 1973-4144 | 1947      | <u>History of the Presbyterian Church in<br/>Canada serving Weston, 1847-1947</u><br>36 pgs., ill. |
| 1992-8012 | 1914-1991 | Various history information (microfilm)  |

**Toronto, Ontario**  
**Wychwood Presbyterian Church**

See Wychwood-Davenport Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.)

Historical Sketch

Wychwood Presbyterian Church was organized in 1925 from the non-concurring Presbyterians of St. Columba Presbyterian Church. The Rev. H.S. Lee was the first minister to be inducted. The congregation met in the Christie Theatre until a new church building was completed and dedicated in 1938. In 1972, the congregation amalgamated with Davenport Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.).

## Toronto, Ontario

### Wychwood-Davenport Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Wychwood-Davenport Presbyterian Church was founded in 1972 upon the amalgamation of Davenport Presbyterian Church and Wychwood Presbyterian Church.

| File No.                          | Date | Description  |
|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |      |  |
| 1976-4058                         | 1975 | <u>A History of Wychwood Presbyterian and Davenport Road Presbyterian Churches now Wychwood Presbyterian Church.</u> |

#### Records of Wychwood Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1925-1972

|                                   |      |   |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|
| <u>Congregation</u>               |      |   |
| 1976-4058                         | 1903 | Annual Report   |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |      |   |
| 1976-4058                         | 1902 | <u>A Short History of Wychwood Presbyterian Mission From 1889-1902.</u> 24pp.                     |
| 1976-4058                         | 1951 | <u>Wychwood Presbyterian Church, Toronto: Twenty-Fifth Anniversary 1925-1950.</u> 12pp (2 copies) |
| 1992-4041                         | 1951 | <u>Wychwood Presbyterian Church, Toronto: Twenty-Fifth Anniversary 1925-1950.</u> 12pp.           |

#### Records of Davenport Presbyterian Church (Toronto, Ont.) 1904-1972

|                         |                       |           |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                       |           |
| 1985-4007-1-1           | 1903-1948             | Baptisms  |
| 1985-4007-1-2           | 1906-1913             | Marriages |
| 1985-4007-1-3           | 1914-1924             | Marriages |
| 1985-4007-1-4           | 1924 Sept.-1926 Sept. | Marriages |
| 1985-4007-1-5           | 1928 Mar.-1930 June   | Marriages |
| 1985-4007-1-6           | 1930 June-1934 June   | Marriages |
| 1985-4007-1-7           | 1934 Aug.-1937 June   | Marriages |
| 1985-4007-1-8           | 1937 June-1939 Oct.   | Marriages |
| 1985-4007-2-1           | 1939 Oct.-1941 June   | Marriages |
| 1985-4007-2-2           | 1941 June-1943 Oct.   | Marriages |

|               |                      |   |
|---------------|----------------------|---|
| 1985-4007-2-3 | 1941 Oct.-1943 Dec.  | Marriages<br>Register of marriages performed by the Rev. F.R. Anderson while Command Chaplain for the R.C.A.F. in Trenton, Ontario. Some marriages also took place in Dunnville, Ontario. |
| 1985-4007-2-4 | 1944 Apr.-1948 Sept. | Marriages   |
| 1985-4007-2-5 | 1948 Sept.-1951 Aug. | Marriages   |
| 1985-4007-2-6 | 1951 Aug.-1954 Aug.  | Marriages   |
| 1985-4007-2-7 | 1954 Sept.-1959 May  | Marriages   |
| 1985-4007-2-8 | 1959 Sept.-1969 Mar. | Marriages   |
| 1985-4007-2-9 | 1969 Apr.-1978 Dec.  | Marriages   |

#### Session

|               |                     |  |
|---------------|---------------------|--|
| 1985-4007-3-1 | 1923 June           | Session Minutes<br>Also included are some annual reports                                 |
| 1985-4007-3-2 | 1936 Mar.-1953 Jan. | Session Minutes  |
| 1985-4007-3-3 | 1906-1912           | Communion Roll   |
| 1985-4007-3-4 | 1926-1929           | Communion Roll   |
| 1985-4007-3-5 | 1930-1933           | Communion Roll   |
| 1985-4007-3-6 | 1934-1938           | Communion Roll   |
| 1985-4007-3-7 | 1938                | Communion Roll   |
| 1985-4007-4-1 | 1939-1943           | Communion Roll   |
| 1985-4007-4-2 | 1949-1951           | Communion Roll   |
| 1985-4007-4-3 | 1935-1943           | Historic Roll  |
| 1985-4007-4-5 | 1958                | Session Correspondence<br>Regarding Life Boy Team  |
| 1985-4007-4-6 | 1964                | Order of Service<br>Service for the 60th Anniversary, includes a historical sketch, 7pp. |

#### Board of Managers

|                |                     |  |
|----------------|---------------------|--|
| 1985-4007-4-7  | 1916 Feb.-1920 Jan. | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1985-4007-4-8  | 1944 Dec.-1949 Jan. | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1985-4007-4-9  | 1963 Mar.-1965 Dec. | Board of Managers Minutes  |
| 1985-4007-4-10 | 1919-1926; 1965     | Board of Managers Correspondence   |
| 1985-4007-4-11 | 1910-1921           | Treasurer's Account Book<br>Oversize; includes weekly offerings                              |
| 1985-4007-4-12 | 1921-1944           | Treasurer's Account Book<br>Oversize; includes weekly offerings; poor condition due to mould |

#### Organizations of the Congregation

|                |                 |  |
|----------------|-----------------|--|
| 1985-4007-4-13 | 1946-1955       | Sunday School Primary Department<br>Attendance Book    |
| 1985-4007-4-14 | 1937-1946       | Sunday School Teacher's Attendance<br>Roll             |
| 1985-4007-4-15 | 1925-1950; 1957 | Choir Executive Minutes<br>Includes an attendance roll |
| 1985-4007-5-1  | 1935-1942       | Choir Attendance Roll                                  |
| 1985-4007-5-2  | 1942-1951       | Choir Attendance Roll                                  |



1985-4007-5-3  
1985-4007-4-4-

1935-1950  
1954-1961

Choir Fund  
Cradle Roll  
Loose leaf

## Tottenham, Ontario

### Fraser Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

Fraser Presbyterian Church in Tottenham, Ontario was founded in 1834 with the arrival and induction of the Rev. William Fraser. Prior to this time, however, several pioneer missionaries, most notably Rev. William Jenkins of Richmond Hill, conducted services of worship for the Presbyterian settlers in the area. A log church was built by the congregation in 1842, which was replaced with a frame church in 1864. In 1881, the congregation moved into Tottenham and built a brick church. Until the construction of the brick church, the congregation was known as Ellison's Presbyterian Church, in honour of James Ellison in whose cabin the congregation worshipped prior to the opening of the log church. With the opening of the brick church, the congregation was renamed Fraser Presbyterian Church, in honour of the first minister. The congregation voted to remain Presbyterian at the time of Church Union in 1925.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>                     | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>             |                      |   |
| 1994-8001                           | 1890-1964            | Baptisms (microfilm)  |
| 1994-8001                           | 1924-1966            | Marriages (microfilm)   |
| <u>Session</u>                      |                      |   |
| 1994-8001                           | 1908-1984            | Session minutes (microfilm)   |
| <u>Board of Managers</u>            |                      |   |
| 1994-8001                           | 1881-1921, 1930-1952 | Board of Managers (microfilm)                                       |
| 1994-8001                           | 1911-1950            | Joint Meetings of Session and Board of Managers (microfilm)         |
| <u>Congregation</u>                 |                      |   |
| 1994-8001                           | 1952-1992            | Congregational Meeting minutes (microfilm)                          |
| <u>Congregational Organizations</u> |                      |   |
| 1994-8001                           | 1963-1966            | WMS Auxiliary minutes (microfilm)                                   |
| 1994-8001                           | 1950-1964            | Ladies Aid minutes (microfilm)                                      |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u>   |                      |   |
| 1973-4121                           | 1934                 | <u>Centenary Souvenir: Fraser Church, Tottenham</u><br>25pgs., ill. |

## Trenton, Ontario

### St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

#### Historical Sketch

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church (Trenton, Ont.) was established in 1853 under the guidance of the Rev. Donald McLeod as a part of the Canada Presbyterian Church. The first communion was observed in January of 1855. The first minister, Mr. Thomson was inducted in 1855. The first of a few church buildings was constructed in 1867. St. Andrew's voted to remain with The Presbyterian Church in Canada during the time of Church Union in 1925. In February of 1951 a fire destroyed the organ and caused damage to the church building. The building was restored and rededicated in 1953.

| File No.                          | Date                 | Description  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u>           |                      |  |
| 2004-8034                         | 1863-1885, 1913-1984 | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| 2004-8034                         | 1988-2003            | Baptisms (microfilm)   |
| 2004-8034                         | 1858-2003            | Marriages (microfilm)  |
| 2004-8034                         | 1962-2004            | Burials (microfilm)  |
| <u>Session</u>                    |                      |  |
| 2004-8015                         | 1853-1883, 1913-2003 | Session Minutes (microfilm)  |
| <u>Congregation</u>               |                      |  |
| 2005-8007                         | 1902-1972            | Congregational Meeting Minutes (microfilm)   |
| 2005-8007                         | 1958-1989            | Annual Reports (microfilm)   |
| 1987-4010-1-1                     | 1970-1973            | Annual Reports   |
| 1987-4010-1-2                     | 1975-1977            | Annual Reports   |
| 1987-4010-1-3                     | 1978-1986            | Annual Reports   |
| <u>Board of Managers</u>          |                      |  |
| 2007-8013                         | 1941-1962            | Board of Managers Minutes (microfilm)  |
| 2005-8007                         | 1962-2003            | Board of Managers Minutes (microfilm)  |
| 1987-4010-1-4                     | 1967                 | Centennial Project   |
| 2007-8013                         | --                   | This project deals with church extension<br>Property documents and blue prints (microfilm) |
| <u>Publications and Histories</u> |                      |  |
| 1987-4010-1-5                     | 1927                 | <u>Diamond Jubilee</u><br>History for the 60th anniversary, 11pp., ill., 2 copies          |
| 1987-4010-1-6                     | 1953                 | <u>Centennial of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church</u> . History, 12pp.                     |
| 1987-4010-1-7                     | 1978                 | History<br>9pp., 2 copies with different covers  |
| 2007-8013                         | --                   | List of Church Organists (microfilm)   |

## **Tweed, Ontario**

### **St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church**

#### Historical Sketch

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Tweed, Ontario was established in 1890. A church building was constructed in 1891.

#### Access Restrictions

Session minutes are restricted for a period of 50 years from the date they were written.

| <b>File No.</b>         | <b>Date</b>          | <b>Description</b>                           |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <u>Vital Statistics</u> |                      |  |
| 1993-4005               | 1908-1977            | Baptisms<br>- incl. Communion Roll 1912-1919 |
| 1992-8033               | 1892-1988            | Marriages (microfilm)                        |
| <u>Session</u>          |                      |  |
| 1993-4005               | 1892-1985            | Session minutes                              |
| 1992-8033               | 1892-1985            | Session minutes (microfilm)                  |
| 1993-4005               | 1892-1919, 1960-1978 | Communion Rolls                              |
| 1992-8033               | 1892-1973            | Communion Rolls (microfilm)                  |
| 1992-8033               | 1891-1988            | Memorial Services (microfilm)                |
| 1984-4023               | 1983                 | Congregational Survey responses              |

**Tyne Valley, Prince Edward Island  
Richmond Bay Presbyterian Pastoral Charge**

See Richmond Bay Presbyterian Pastoral Charge (Richmond Bay, PE)